



## **THE IRISH TOPIC**

[Post a reply](#)

[First unread post](#) • 760 posts • [Page 31 of 95](#) • [1](#) ... [28293031323334](#) ... [95](#)

[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

✧

Mon Nov 09, 2015 4:50 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Very impressed with your design skills Sunflower, very cool. I think the first option of paying someone else to do it is much simpler than handwriting a card if you ever saw my writing and just as bad my glueing skills!.

They're not going to be simply business cards, but hopefully cards with a short synopsis of information about orgonite on them for sparking peoples' interest, even to hand out if giving away some pieces for free. Between a few of us we'll probably need quite a lot. You are right, however, about the plan to drop nice pieces into a salon or somewhere that would like to have positive energy, leave them there for a few weeks for the 'clients' to decide if they like them enough to pay a reasonable amount for them.

Maybe I'll reconsider and do a simple business card as you designed too, though. Thanks for the kick-start.

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Mon Nov 09, 2015 8:19 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

ah...anyway, we have to use imagination and creativity  
creativity by default, it s kind of a strange ride I must admit, this whole thing has a very surrealistic or  
imaginary touch to it , but it is still reality just in a different way  
in a way like poetry , it is real but said in such a way one views things from a different perspective and  
get a greater or deeper experience and understanding  
not all things can be easily explained by words in a normal way  
sometimes you need a gateway , a portal, etc, transformation, whatever the name, to slip through that  
perception barriere.

sounds funny maybe, but this energy thing just works great

it really does

Also did a little shopping, as I am through with all my stuff, you know how fast those bags go, it s  
amazing

like kids with sandcastles , you just cant build enough



they had some other flavors too of gypsum, the selenite, but..it was industrial material, for special  
purposes

like MP75 , that s for sprayplaster , a new technique. But I am not sure about that, it was not so  
expensive but still double the price of the basic dorky powder we love so much

and the German emphasized more than once stay as close to natura as you possibly can, we should not  
ignore such advice.

We should not.

They also had the fishing coating stuff, coating plaster, for extra smooth finishing, etc, all way more  
expensive

as it comes in smaller bags too, it s just for the finishing touch, has additives and it too expensive  
anyway, we dont need that.

thinking about a broadcaster

thinking a lot actually

sherlock holmes would say " a two pipe problem"

heavy aerosol operations going on

they also are privatising everything so our society will be filled with these little jokers

the botom level control freak  
checking if you parked the car for two minutes too long that sort of thing  
if your house is insulated enough or they are gonna tax you through the roof  
that sort of thing, it s all coming  
just wait and see  
can talk hours about that stuff  
ah who wants to hear that  
truth sucks but it s still the truth

No wont do another rant now  
folk should do their homework  
individually  
to figure this world out

bought clay and some other things  
also a natural product to rebuild the gut flora as that got wrecked last week  
due to antibiotics , as we are not allowed to let the body heal itself  
it is not efficient  
pay taxes work slave system jadija  
so have to repair myself here a little  
thinking about broadcasters  
have to dispose of the cones  
take up too much space will settle for three broadcasters instead

I hope you succeed in your efforts J  
but , maybe, dont put too much energy in that direction  
I dont know if it s going to be succesful or not  
it s a lot of work that might flood in  
the question is , is it worth it ?  
This has nothing to do with justice  
there is no justice  
but it is nice of you to at least give it a little trial to see what happens  
a real challenge  
you ll never give up will you Jenn?  
the last thing standing will be your middle finger hehehe make that two  
jee I hope this sort of talk does not kick some chakras overboard , jolly jolly



you know, makes me miss an appointment with the " Pleiadians" or that sort of shite  
utter shite, probably all " flat earth people " too  
they need help

we ar being fed so much crap all our lives it boggles the mind  
like the story of Noah , pure eugenics on a roll there  
the "fit survive" , the dominant minority on top that is, meaning Noah in his ship....so they can create a  
new world  
a new order of the world  
the elite, they play with us like pets  
as " the lord flooded the world "

wiping humanity out, ah...I know...because " he love us"  
sorry I didnt get that part of it  
what was that...this love thing  
Funny so the lord sounds like Henry Killinger , eh Kissinger  
odd , just a bit odd  
But it s all done out of love ,you see, they love us so much  
so they wipe out the 90 per cent more or less  
because they love us  
Like george bernard shaw said , we are not cruel  
we prefer a humane gas , you see, we are not savages because...there it comes again.....we love you  
the big problem is these psychopaths run the planet  
so we do have a little issue there

but as you said in that movie  
that geo engineering awareness manifestation  
while talking to Terry , basically we live in one big lie  
and if the lie is exposed people get upset and take it out on the messenger  
so heroic of them to do  
tells us a lot about humanity

Let not have this spiritually uplifting story hold you back



we love you Jenn, real love  
non fabian style

remember the individual once detached from this spell can do a lot  
but you try to make it work in a more interactive way that s wonderful  
no on has succeeded in that  
not in this way  
even if there is not a cent in it for us that can also be our strength as limitations in that field cannot hold  
it back  
important point as far as I can see  
we wont have to break the bank

ok...  
enough bla bla

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France



Mon Nov 09, 2015 8:25 pm

**[Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)**







**MP 75<sup>®</sup>**

**25 kg**

**кнл**



Snelgips 2KG

- Het gips is geschikt voor gebruik in  
industrialisatie constructies.
- Het gips is  
• Het gips is  
• Het gips is
- Verbruik  
afhankelijk van de toepassing

**Knauf** De beste oplossing voor uw project  
Email: knauf@knauf.nl



03444



Snelgips Knauf 2kg

**3,30€**

232480/281039#1000174

1.65EKG

L12 9104 E H2 A

5413503545070



201620



FAST HARDENING PLASTER

**SOEHNLE**

Max 9lb15oz

0-5lb7oz x 0.1oz

5lb7oz - 9lb15oz x 0.2oz

1130 g

Max 5000g

0g - 2500g x 2g

2500g - 5000g x 5g

ON-OFF-TARE

current model of the energy cone, selenite/plasterite cone, cloudbuster, whatever tag you use has a weight of 485 Gram

half a kilo, earlier models were different and much bigger as far as I have been able to track about a kilo , anyway, why is that important ? Well it is not, it s just I had to weight the thing in regard to shipment costs..

that s why









**SOEHNLE**

Max 5000g  
0-500g x 0.1g  
500g - 999.9g x 0.2g

484.5

2500g x 2g  
2500g - 5000g x 5g

ON-OFF-TARE

THE ORIGINAL ENERGIEKEGEL FROM GERMANY \_ BETTER THAN ANY CHEMBUSTER













ARGILE  
NATURELLE  
**100%**  
Natural clay



Cataplas  
Emplâtre  
Poultice  
Plaster

3 kg

**RAW ILLITE CLAY**  
*Sun-dried for optimum results*

**ARGILETZ NATURAL  
QUALITY PLEDGE**  
100% NATURAL CLAY  
GUARANTEED SUN-DRIED

**HOW TO PREPARE  
THE CLAY PASTE**

*Place the amount of green clay  
needed for your application in a glass  
or earthenware container. Cover the  
clay with water (1 to 2 cm above the  
clay). Leave this preparation to stand  
for 1 to 2 hours, then mix together to  
form a thick, uniform paste.*

**INGREDIENT**

**Green illite clay: a natural source of  
minerals and trace elements.**

Batch no. and use-by date shown on  
sachet.

Quality satisfies microbiological purity  
levels required by European  
Pharmaceuticals





# KNAUF



**Pleistergips**  
**Plâtre prêt à l'emploi**

## GOLDBAND®

**25 kg**

PLASTER OF PARIS 10 EURO - 25 KILO / 50 POUNDS









**Himalayisch Zout (Himalaya)**

De verzorging van dit unieke keizerzout ligt in de eerste plaats bij de Himalaya. Het zout is meer dan 250 miljoen jaar oud en behoort tot de meest zuivere soorten zouten en is bovendien een natuurlijke bron van essentiële mineralen en sporenelementen. Dit zout is niet gefractioneerd, niet chemisch behandeld en vrij van antikrotingsmiddelen. De grote hoeveelheid natuurlijke producten die zout voor de unieke, keizerzout geeft het de extra heil van rauwe of gekookte producten.

**De zout de cuisine unique** trouve son origine dans les océans primitifs qui se trouvent à l'ouest de la mer du sud. Actuellement, le sel est le plus pur de la terre et est en outre une source précieuse de nombreux minéraux et oligo-éléments. Ce sel n'est pas chimiquement traité et est donc exempt de produits chimiques. Les grands chefs cuisiniers utilisent ce sel pour son goût unique, sa pureté et sa qualité. Le sel de cuisine, gros Himalaya apporte une touche supplémentaire à vos plats crus ou cuits.



LOT: 10201504  
EXP: 30/06/2018

**Himalayisch Zout (Himalaya)**

De verzorging van dit unieke keizerzout ligt in de eerste plaats bij de Himalaya. Het zout is meer dan 250 miljoen jaar oud en behoort tot de meest zuivere soorten zouten en is bovendien een natuurlijke bron van essentiële mineralen en sporenelementen. Dit zout is niet gefractioneerd, niet chemisch behandeld en vrij van antikrotingsmiddelen. De grote hoeveelheid natuurlijke producten die zout voor de unieke, keizerzout geeft het de extra heil van rauwe of gekookte producten.

**Le sel de cuisine unique** trouve son origine dans les océans primitifs qui se trouvent à l'ouest de la mer du sud. Actuellement, le sel est le plus pur de la terre et est en outre une source précieuse de nombreux minéraux et oligo-éléments. Ce sel n'est pas chimiquement traité et est donc exempt de produits chimiques. Les grands chefs cuisiniers utilisent ce sel pour son goût unique, sa pureté et sa qualité. Le sel de cuisine, gros Himalaya apporte une touche supplémentaire à vos plats crus ou cuits.



LOT: 10201504  
EXP: 30/06/2018



SEA WEED 10 EURO PER 500 GRAM





BALANCE THE GUTFLORA AFTER ANTIBIOTICS CAUSED HAVOC



ALWAYS USE THE LIFE PILLOW ESPECIALLY FOR THINGS FOR THE BODY





ONE OF THE TWO BROADCASTER PUMPING 24-7

• *Bifidobacterium longum* MM-2

**KYO-DOPHILUS ONE PER DAY** est un produit sans conservateurs, sans arômes et colorants artificiels, sans sucre, sans sel, sans lait, sans levure et sans soja.

**Utilisation:** Adultes : prendre 1 à 2 capsules par jour pendant les repas. Enfants à partir de 6 ans: ½ capsule par jour, à saupoudrer sur les aliments ou dans une boisson. Ne pas dépasser la dose quotidienne conseillée. Un complément alimentaire ne peut pas remplacer une alimentation variée et équilibrée, ni un mode de vie sain.

**Conservation:** A conserver dans un endroit frais, sec et fermé. Tenir hors de portée des enfants. Ne doit pas être conservé au frigo.

**Ingrédients par capsule:** amidon de pomme de terre, enveloppe (gelatine, eau), bactéries intestinale humaines (*L. gasseri*, *B. bifidum* et *B. Longum* ; min. 3 milliards de cellules vivantes) 35 mg, anti-agglomérant (dioxyde de silicium).







RIVERS SAND 2 EURO PER 25 KILO







Verlengsnoer 20m geel 3G 1,5

42,30€

098362/50240114181000375

2 126/M

48

606\_0100\_E\_W1\_A



201807





Verlengsnoer 40m gew. 1,5

**74,90€**

098363/502401163#1000370

\*\*\* 5

5412748043068

1,87€/M

4B

E06\_0102\_E\_M1\_A



201521



"Probably a blue sky broadcaster but that s just an educated guess...".



[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Mon Nov 09, 2015 9:21 pm

## **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Jenn, in case you had not noticed, but you may as well have...

No you dont have to do anything , it s just you steer this selenite love ship if you want to or when need be. In case my account may stop working, never happened before...

My little..... FaceBook issues .....and my Gmail and...and...

So you can edit posts too..of everybody , not just your own, that can be useful.. if need be, add users by yourself,as they still need admin approval, so you dont have to contact me etc...I must keep that on, as the old forum had been overrun once by spammers, etc or kick them out.....easy now J, easy



**Group members :: Administrators** « Back

This is a complete listing of all the members of this usergroup. It includes separate sections for leaders, pending and existing members. From here you can manage all aspects of who has membership of this group and what their role is. To remove a leader but keep them in the group use Demote rather than delete. Similarly use Promote to make an existing member a leader.

| Username                | Joined            | Posts | Mark                     |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------------|
| <b>Group leaders</b>    |                   |       |                          |
| <b>Sunflower</b>        | 17 Feb 2015 19:48 | 285   | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| <b>Approved members</b> |                   |       |                          |
| Jennymortell            | 27 May 2015 14:06 | 73    | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Robert                  | 17 Feb 2015 22:41 | 22    | <input type="checkbox"/> |

Select option ▼ Submit  
Mark all • Unmark all

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Tue Nov 10, 2015 12:14 am

## **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

### QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

as you may come across those now  
to answer a few as lady J was curious about the sources of certain statements etc.  
might be helpful if it s sort of combined in one place, so maybe this post will expand but for now  
just a few notes that were found to work.

#### **\* Metals**

Plasterite , the natural method, does not need metals or any other sort of artificialness in it.  
It is perfect as it is delivered to us. Less is more applies to this method.  
Fact is that most folk coming in to this had previous knowledge , dare I say ...brainwash..whoops I said it,  
shame on me...



So what we often see is the natural method is crushed or abused so to say by manipulating it into an  
artificial construct again. By somehow applying the selenite as a sort of "replacement" for the resin.  
Thereby mixing in the metals and god knows what. In other words, they wreck the whole concept and  
turning it into something which it is not meant to be. That s the point where you are hereby officially  
allowed to say " WTF " ?

Obviously, these people are not capable of thinking for themselves  
it simply does not compute,they just parrot without investigation and doing their own serious trials, they  
refuse to do their homework, most people are like that nowadays  
so you will encounter a few of them, treat them with love and respect and don t feed them after  
nightfall...

So please , keep in mind it is a **natural method**, it does not need any sort of fake crap in it, ok ? Thank  
you for your consideration and thank you for your preparedness for being too lazy to read the  
documentation extensively.



It took most of us some time to accept that concept, actually all of us had to work on that.  
As far as I can tell over time the methods were much more simplified to make it more perfect in  
harmony. In total harmony with nature. Took some time and most folk dont realize the extensive  
research that went into all of that, people ignore all that, how long it took for the pioneers in this push



towards a better answer to what we have to endure the old way was becoming obsolete and something different had to be found. Those people worked years on this , unpaid, unfunded, un - everything just by themselves using intuition, logic too, doing their homework, testing stuff figuring things out ,did not happen overnight. Connecting the dots.

For example Josh once said he worked on the natural method ,the plasterite to see if it works and what can be achieved by it , etc, for about half a year before he even dared to bring the topic on on the now deleted threads on those, so called, orgonite forums.

You see, it did not happen overnight. Also , when you go through the plasterite thread mainly , you will notice how much effort it took to enhance the whole thing into an even more effective method by changing so many things. It s not just done for elimination purposes per se.

That s part of it. Fact is by doing that sort of reasoning and testing they found out it worked even better if the " idea fixe" of crushing crystals and large amounts of gemstones etc were skipped and were replaced by "simply" beach sand or any other well mixed high quartz level sand mixed with natural salt. I call that genius as that s what is it.

In the beginning , my first cones , I imported Double Terminated crystals from the UK very expensive , gemstones, all that it is not really needed.

Nobody would believe it when it first was shared among those interested

Josh said during trials the best results can be achieved by getting as close to nature as possible by avoiding all sorts of hoopla and metals and just go for purity and harmony.

So, when he shared that observation all were silent



And I must confess after having made them all,in so many ways and techniques

yes I walked on the dark side too...tested some copper coiled crystals , etc it was terrible , the energy changes into something that is not nice and good.

It truly does, it distorts the high vibration of the whole thing. the artificial way and the natural way have NOTHING in common.

they are separate worlds they cannot be mixed and expected to function

**"The Plasterite works on a much higher frequency, likely involving all true colors of the spectrum, it necessitate no metal only plaster and crystals or quartz sand, it produces energy that not all people can feel, but it nevertheless will clean up the sky and do much more, beside being inexpensive, it is easy to work with, but I am not pushing anyone to do Plasterite, just know that most of the Orgonite groupies will not look kindly if you do You can see from the posts on this forum the many success stories that the people are having with Plasterite, make some and see for yourself what results you are getting The Plasterite has such a fine frequency, that I would not want to mix the two, both are valid, but not in the same soup Hope this help a little" Josh**

**Re: Plaster orgonite  
by josh » Mon Jun 21, 2010**

**The plasterite that I make will not stay as shown my lady has already decided to paint them and have landscape pictures on them so yes paint them how ever you want, but no metallic paint. As**

far as the metal when I use some in it is a small amount such as a pinch of copper powder for a gallon volume, but lately I have not put any to see what would happen. There is something of worth that was told me by Spirit Walker, if we can verify this it would show why Plasterite is working; what he said was that we probably have a gazillion microscopic air bubbles in the Plasterite, and that would translate into an infinite amount of resonant cavities That is big, we shall see, I will have to break a piece and look with a microscope, I think I have one that I can hook up to my computer, given to me by a long ago friend  
As soon as we have painted pieces I shall post them  
josh

Hello Renjit

Yes the mix for the Plasterite is correct, of late I have been mixing only quartz sand in the mix and it seems to work as well, as well as Orgonite the quartz sand has been one of my ingredient in it: the energies are good.

It has been one of my effort to trust Nature to give me what is needed to accomplish the goal of purification of energies in the environment, so all is becoming more and more simplified, for over a year now, I have been working with the hats of acorns, I found them to be natural amplifiers, I have made some devices with Orgonite, Plasterite, Pillows with as much acorn hats that I could put in, and found the broadcasting much improved, I am certain there are much surrounding each of us that could be used for the work we are doing.

Oh boy, I just looked at the Kirlian pictures posted on David Icke's forum by Dennie (Sensei), he surely making a strong case on his continuing battle against Plasterite, so now I am wondering; what are all of us feeling with Plasterite?

Surely no one has put a spell on us to make believe it is real if it is not. The answer came later on that forum when a gentleman pointed out that the Kirlian photography was reading metal and moisture, so now we know.

Not that any one of us care about this since all of us who have done Plasterite know for sure of the affects and the energies coming from it, and by golly I will not be banned for saying that , as Stephen says "it pumps". Josh

by Lightning » Wed Oct 20, 2010

Dear Josh,

Kirlian imaging only picks up and shows certain frequencies.

An example is, it won't pick up and show audio frequencies, etc. Kirlian can detect only a certain (relatively narrow) bandwidth.

So don't worry about it. Now, just for my own info I'd like to see pix of water crystals frozen after or during exposure to Plasterite;

Images like Dr. Wasaru Emoto does. Here's a link to the basic info:

<http://en.esoguru.com/hidden-messages-of-water> I think that would produce some interesting data.

The difference is: I don't NEED to see it any other way.

I have learned through long experience to trust my own perceptions, and I see the results of it in action in the things around me.

Time will show us a way to image the effects of Plasterite, if we need it at all.

**Namaste, Linda**

**\* Crystals**

In short good quartz sand is a good replacement for crystals.

As I use up beach sand like the wind I tend to use River Sand

it has the same qualities, minerals , etc just add some natural salt to it.

Since Josh came up with his findings others have confirmed it and since then we see that method being used the most.

So you don't need crystals. If you want to you can use them, it is not wrong to do so, but if you just want to test things out , it is best to find your own way to see what works out best for you personally. As far as I can tell plasterite is mostly used for broadcasting purposes in the BSB. Therefore ..yes... in a BSB I use multiple crystals of different sizes.

Took me two years to figure it all out or trial all of this to be sure of its effects and confirm that these effects can be replicated with equal results. Main objective was to confirm for once and for all , not to the world because I could not care too much about their "opinions"

they mean nothing to me, but for myself because intuition showed he was onto something big, weird, wild, natural and big.

So took me a year or so to even dare to go there and see what happened notice output and confirm it. these things don't happen overnight it is a serious work , takes up a lot of time and so forth, but....as I do it initially for myself to get better results and more knowledge about this whole life force energy issue...well...what's there to lose ?

Like anything in life, I think, one has to be willing to do some serious input in the whole thing isn't it so ? As we are under attack big time now I don't feel too much restraint to go that extra mile, to go deeper in this method than the average Joe.

Also being aware that such knowledge is very rare not to say a one of a kind happening usually such information does not leave certain levels. Sometimes it does and can be put to use for us to offer us mechanisms of nature

to work for us to our benefit. The benefit of all.

As Timo has shown you by his decision to discontinue sales and offering a building plan

for this method he worked on for several years to advance it all it did not happen by accident or so. That is the price we all have to pay, those who prefer the top solution, this money drama that goes along with it, the total lack of connection with money and all that.

I see that as its strength another sign of perfection but it is not an easy pill to swallow sometimes being tied to the system we are born into.

What he is trying to say here you don't have to go through all that hassle now anymore ,sure you should do some trials etc etc, but the methods have been developed now and proven to work, you see. You can have it on one sheet of paper and make it happen.

That's the point.

The same applies to the Polarizer, oh boy years went into that, you know

Just saying it was a lot of hard work YOU were - most probably - not part of that work keep that in mind please and at least treat the method with respect.

**Re: JOSH'S LIFE PILLOWS**

**by josh on Mon May 31, 2010**

Where does the Pillow come from: It started 30 years ago, when my health went south because of welding in restricted spaces, breathing the fumes, I engaged the services of a nutritionist, her name was Nicole; she had me under a heavy regimen of vitamins and minerals and introduced me to a device called a polarizer that could reverse the spin, from left to right in any food or drink substances. The polarizer was a box the size of a cigarette pack, may be a 1/2" wider made of stainless steel, and at the time cost \$100, rather high for the time. I would have it with me where ever I went, I had tried it on coffee and other drinks, and noticed defined changes in the taste of food as well, and hearing the many stories about the device convinced me that I would not go wrong in keeping it with me all the time. All that time wondering what this box was about, and the lady who made it did not volunteered much info on it It came in many sizes, the size that I had (cigarette pack) was called the pillow, most of the others were just called polarizers small or large.

The lady who invented the devise was called Ethel, this is all I know of her, except that 10 years ago no more of her products was available, her phone disconnected, and no way to get any more news. So that is when I made the decisions to reinvent a Pillow, I had not much to work on all I knew for sure is that one of the ingredient was sea weed, and the rest crystals, so the trial and error started about 9 to 10 years ago I also decided to name my devise the Pillow in honor of this wonderful lady.

I also found that the least amount of changes, in the amount of crystals, the type, and the other ingredients of rare earth, create a wide range of different results. I have made Pillows that cats love to be with and love to sleep on it, and changing proportions but a little, the same cat will not tolerate having it near. But all of them have the same capacity of reversing the spin. About a year ago, I was being told time and again to start a website (by what was thought at the time to be a good friend), this same friend chose the name of the site 'joshusmaximus' and made the site as well. Well, as we know, this did not turned out so good ..

So now I made my own site as well as a forum, where we can share audacious ideas without the threat of being banned. The Pillow is real, it works, all that have tried it know that it works, I do not know if the formula that I use is the same as Ethel, but it look like it is doing the same reversing of the spin. Here you have it  
Josh





Monsoon Life Pillow.jpg (10.97 KiB) Viewed 243 times

**Re: JOSH'S LIFE PILLOWS**

**by nepipemi on Tue Jun 01, 2010**

When I first received the Life Pillow (LP), I had only just learned to sense the energy from crystals and orgonite through my hands as a palpable sensation. I could not tune into the LP as easily at first but after about a month, I began sensing it very strong. It has a strong pleasant tingly sensation. Waving my hand back and forth over it is a similar sensation as if I would quickly through an evergreen shrub. As a comparison, orgonite feels like a strong push-pull magnetic or slightly electric sensation.

My father was over and I showed him the LP for the first time. We were drinking tea and he added stevia extract to his cup so I offered to treat the tea in his cup with the LP. As I waved it

over the cup in his hand, he said "Wow, I felt something, a tingle!" so we did it again to see if he could feel it again and sure enough, he felt the sensation again.

I use the pillow to treat my food and drink, my aluminum kitchenware, and even my amalgam fillings. I know that it must be doing something because I can feel its' energy though my hands 4 inches away.

nepipemi

And there is this "intention" thing

that's a big topic very important, goes hand in glove with the whole scope of things

I dare to say, the selenite can pick up your intentions somehow it does work that way, you can bring in your wishes, objectives into the tool of light.

this is where it gets a bit "scary"



do we have the Easter bunny yet? Nope but you have to remember it is a method used by the healing community

It is not meant for everyone you know what I mean

This is the threshold where few go beyond but if you do and feel you must do so and feel ready to do so inside

you just know when you are ready you just know

took me half a year to go there you will not be disappointed



E

I suppose I ought to show Josh's pieces, gratefully received. I haven't had time to assess them properly, been too busy trying to  
So happy to have Josh's wonderful pieces to show and tell



I've got an unpainted piece that I haven't decided what to do with yet

I've got some painted pipes drying for my galewildangel earthcb installation that I intend to bring to Wales. I'm sure there'll be s

I'll get back to plasterite construction after I get back

Be assured Josh that there will be a few awake people to take an interest

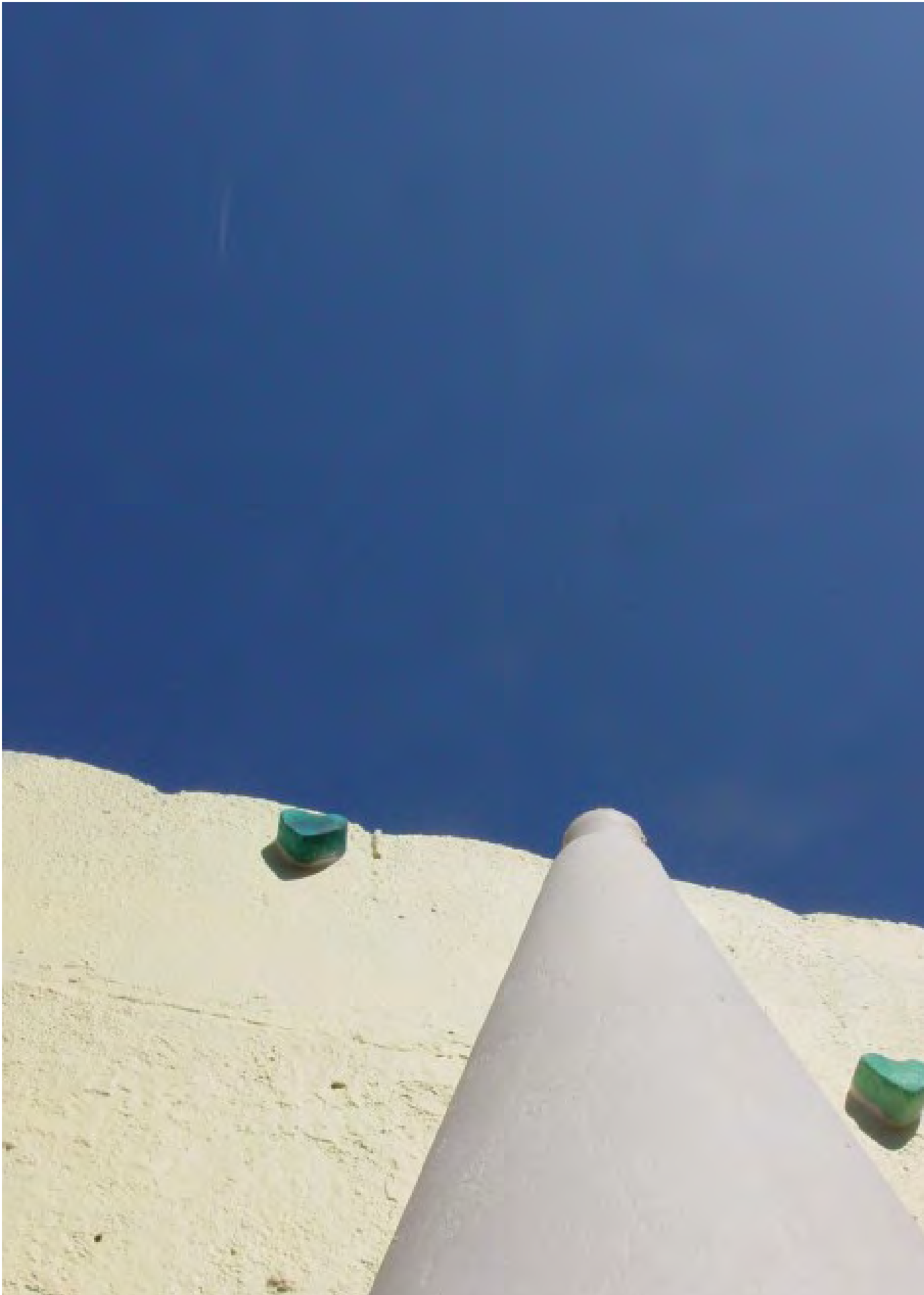
I love having this stuff in my life

btw the wine bottle has nothing to do with it other than to indicate relative volumes

*Last edited by paolo; 31-07-2010 at 11:10 PM.*













[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Tue Nov 10, 2015 1:42 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Recipes

Jenn gave me one and I found another one myself

No it s not just "orgonite" considered here

Anyway, the Green Clay bath yesterday really was helpful in many ways.

Feel at least ten years younger despite the bad weather going on.

Also using grandma s medicine, like Elderberry syrup.

To keep us jumping in the colder months like now.

Jenn

about a recipe I got a few days ago for a great healthy bread using porridge oats (oatmeal).

500 mL organic plain yoghurt. Put into a bowl. Add in twice that amount of oatmeal. Add in 1 teaspoon baking soda. Depending on size of packet, 1/2 packet mixed nuts roughly chopped and half a packet mixed seeds. Mix all together - it's a very thick mix, so I added in a tiny bit of milk. Line a greased smallish loaf tin with baking paper (because it will stick otherwise). Oven to 160 degrees for about 45 minutes, take loaf out of tin and back into the oven for 10 minutes (though I left it for 20 minutes). Really good.

# Homemade Elderberry Syrup

Natural  
Remedy for  
Colds & Flu

- Easy to Make
- Great Taste!
- Kid Approved



elderberry1.jpg (56.74 KiB) Viewed 239 times



Elderberries are one of my most-used go-to remedies for cooler months. The dried berries of the *Sambucus Nigra* plant are naturally high in immune-boosting compounds that are specifically shown to help beat the cold and flu more quickly. They can be used to make a variety of remedies, and my favorite is this simple elderberry syrup.

With flu season around the corner and signs for “flu shots” in every store, this natural alternative that is inexpensive and effective. It can be made easily at home and my children love it!

If you or your child has ever had a bad case of the flu, you know how miserable it can be. Especially for moms, it is awful to see your children feeling so bad and not be able to fix it. Black elderberries (*sambucus nigra*) have been shown to prevent flu and speed recovery in those who have the flu.



Elderberries contain high levels of A, B, and C and stimulate the immune system. Several natural elderberry syrups are available at health stores or online, but usually for around \$15 or more for 4-8 ounces. This recipe makes 16 ounces for a cost of under ten dollars and kids love the taste!



elderberry2.jpg (81.94 KiB) Viewed 239 times

4.8 from 51 reviews

### How to Make Elderberry Syrup for Flu Prevention

Print

Prep time

5 mins

Cook time

1 hour

Total time

1 hour 5 mins

A simple elderberry syrup recipe made with dried elderberries, honey and herbs for an immune boosting and delicious syrup. Can be used medicinally or on homemade pancakes or waffles.

Author: Wellness Mama

Serves: 1 quart

Ingredients



- 2/3 cup black elderberries
- 3 1/2 cups of water
- 2 Tablespoons fresh or dried ginger root
- 1 teaspoon cinnamon powder
- 1/2 teaspoon cloves or clove powder
- 1 cup raw honey (we get from our farmer's market)

#### Instructions

1. Pour water into medium saucepan and add elderberries, ginger, cinnamon and cloves (do not add honey!)
2. Bring to a boil and then cover and reduce to a simmer for about 45 minutes to an hour until the liquid has reduced by almost half. At that point, remove from heat and let cool enough to be handled. Pour through a strainer into a glass jar or bowl.
3. Discard the elderberries (or compost them!) and let the liquid cool to lukewarm. When it is no longer hot, add 1 cup of honey and stir well.
4. When honey is well mixed into the elderberry mixture, pour the syrup into a pint sized mason jar or 16 ounce glass bottle of some kind.
5. Ta Da! You just made homemade elderberry syrup! Store in the fridge and take daily for its immune boosting properties. Some sources recommend taking only during the week and not on the weekends to boost immunity.
6. Standard dose is 1/2 tsp to 1 tsp for kids and 1/2 Tbsp to 1 Tbsp for adults. If the flu does strike, take the normal dose every 2-3 hours instead of once a day until symptoms disappear.

Oh and elderberry tea works just as well

# **ADDITIVA<sup>®</sup>**

## **Baies de sureau**

**pour boisson chaude**

*Délicieusement fruité*



**Vitamine C + Zinc + Vitamine D3**



Just tested it, never had that, but tastes great !  
Especially in regard to the zink it is a valuable source.  
A natural solution, again.....



[/i]

# About Katie



Hi, I'm Katie, the "Wellness M" help other families live more practical tips, real food recipes, cleaning tutorials, natural remedies

## Why Wellness Mama

It all started for me almost a son was born. I was sitting in follow up visit and I read in a on the side table that:

“..For the first time in centuries, the current generation shorter life expectancy than their parents...”

How to Make Elderberry Syrup for Flu Prevention

Print  
Prep time  
5 mins  
Cook time  
1 hour  
Total time  
1 hour 5 mins

A simple elderberry syrup recipe made with dried elderberries, honey and herbs for an immune boosting and delicious syrup. Can be used medicinally or on homemade pancakes or waffles.  
Author: Wellness Mama



Serves: 1 quart

#### Ingredients

- 2/3 cup black elderberries
- 3 1/2 cups of water
- 2 Tablespoons fresh or dried ginger root
- 1 teaspoon cinnamon powder
- 1/2 teaspoon cloves or clove powder
- 1 cup raw honey (we get from our farmer's market)

#### Instructions

1. Pour water into medium saucepan and add elderberries, ginger, cinnamon and cloves (do not add honey!)
2. Bring to a boil and then cover and reduce to a simmer for about 45 minutes to an hour until the liquid has reduced by almost half. At that point, remove from heat and let cool enough to be handled. Pour through a strainer into a glass jar or bowl.
3. Discard the elderberries (or compost them!) and let the liquid cool to lukewarm. When it is no longer hot, add 1 cup of honey and stir well.
4. When honey is well mixed into the elderberry mixture, pour the syrup into a pint sized mason jar or 16 ounce glass bottle of some kind.
5. Ta Da! You just made homemade elderberry syrup! Store in the fridge and take daily for its immune boosting properties. Some sources recommend taking only during the week and not on the weekends to boost immunity.
6. Standard dose is 1/2 tsp to 1 tsp for kids and 1/2 Tbsp to 1 Tbsp for adults. If the flu does strike, take the normal dose every 2-3 hours instead of once a day until symptoms disappear.

Oh and elderberry tea works just as well

About The Wellness Mama.jpg (65.71 KiB) Viewed 239 times

<http://wellnessmama.com/>

Elderberry (Sambucus Nigra)

Elderberry Benefits

Elderberry

More Info

Notes / Side Effects

Reviews

Related

Evening Primrose Oil (Oenothera Biennis)

Damiana (Turnera Diffusa)

Used for its antioxidant activity to lower cholesterol, improve vision, boost the immune system, improve heart health and for coughs, colds, flu, bacterial and viral infections and tonsillitis. Elderberry juice was used to treat a flu epidemic in Panama in 1995.

Elderberries (*Sambucus*) have been a folk remedy for centuries in North America, Europe, Western Asia, and North Africa, hence the medicinal benefits of elderberries are being investigated and rediscovered. Elderberry is used for its antioxidant activity, to lower cholesterol, to improve vision, to boost the immune system, to improve heart health and for coughs, colds, flu, bacterial and viral infections and tonsillitis. Bioflavonoids and other proteins in the juice destroy the ability of cold and flu viruses to infect a cell. People with the flu who took elderberry juice reported less severe symptoms and felt better much faster than those who did not.

Beneficial components in Elderberries

Elderberries contain organic pigments, tannin, amino acids, carotenoids, flavonoids, sugar, rutin, viburnic acid, vitamin A and B and a large amount of vitamin C. They are also mildly laxative, a diuretic, and diaphoretic. Flavonoids, including quercetin, are believed to account for the therapeutic actions of the elderberry flowers and berries. According to test tube studies these flavonoids include anthocyanins that are powerful antioxidants and protect cells against damage.

Health Benefits of Elderberries

Elderberries were listed in the CRC Handbook of Medicinal Herbs as early as 1985, and are listed in the 2000 Mosby's Nursing Drug reference for colds, flu, yeast infections, nasal and chest congestion, and hay fever. In Israel, Hasassah's Oncology Lab has determined that elderberry stimulates the body's immune system and they are treating cancer and AIDS patients with it. The wide range of medical benefits (from flu and colds to debilitating asthma, diabetes, and weight loss) is probably due to the enhancement of each individual's immune system.

At the Bundesforschungsanstalt research center for food in Karlsruhe, Germany, scientists conducting studies on Elderberry showed that elderberry anthocyanins enhance immune function by boosting the production of cytokines. These unique proteins act as messengers in the immune system to help regulate immune response, thus helping to defend the body against disease. Further research indicated that anthocyanins found in elderberries possess appreciably more antioxidant capacity than either vitamin E or vitamin C.

Studies at Austria's University of Graz found that elderberry extract reduces oxidation of low-density lipoprotein (LDL) cholesterol. Oxidation of LDL cholesterol is implicated in atherogenesis, thus contributing to cardiovascular disease.

Elderflowers are also used for their health benefits.

Are Elderberries poisonous?

Most species of *Sambucus* berries are edible when picked ripe and then cooked. Both the skin and pulp can be eaten. However, it is important to note that most uncooked berries and other parts of plants from this genus are poisonous. *Sambucus nigra* is the variety of Elderberry that is most often used for health benefits as it is the only variety considered to be non-toxic even when not cooked, but it is still recommended to cook the berries at least a little to enhance their taste and digestibility.

1. J Alt Compl Mod 1995: 1:361-69 2. Youdim KA, Martin A, Joseph JA. Incorporation of the elderberry anthocyanins by endothelial cells increases protection against oxidative stress. Free Radical Biol Med 2000: 29:51 60

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

Tue Nov 10, 2015 2:33 pm

## **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

**Chemtrail blanket over Tyrone, N.I**

[youtube]F-xorRZu-Jw[/youtube]

Blaincéad chemtrail thar Tyrone, Northern Ireland

**A chemical blanket....sun's covered up....stuff we are breathing in...you cant see the stars, moon...the same thing every day....people looking down at their iPhones....these are not clouds.....chemical crud...yep we suck it in all day long...not just the birds get confused, all life is under attack here....educating yourself....the green isle covered in chemtrails.....chemwebs.....all sorts of signs everywhere if one cares to look for it...oh it s sure time to question everything.....it's sure time alright**

It'sa scéal fada Aine, ach ... againn ar fad ag déileáil leis ar bhealach amháin nó eile...Maidir liom féin, ndearna mé díreach os cionn gach rud i flash...uair amháin tháinig ar an eolas mé, tháinig an saghas iomlán na réaltachta, a bhí cheana féin ar a bhealach síos, tumbling síos, saghas inphléascadh d'fhéadfadh duine a rá....Chomh maith leis sin, aon uair amháin a tharla go, shíl mé, ach that's díreach tar éis mo ghhlacadh pearsanta ar sé, cé gur ceann sách cruinn, siad ní bheidh stop a chur leis, tá sé ró-mhór ró theipeann. Cant siad dul ar ais anois, ní mór dóibh tarraingt seo trí, go s conas a fheictear domsa é. Sin freisin an pointe mar a bhí mé chun breathnú ar réitigh...Réitigh Real Le haghaidh tíre le deich mbliana dhéanamh cad is féidir leo nuair a thagann sé go dtí "rialtas" jadija ....ach tá a fhios againn go léir conas rudaí a rolladh i ndáiríre anseo ag anois....Tá Fiú an farce nó scam ar "daonlathas" ar siúl ar éigean ar bun anois....nach bhfuil siad fiú iarracht níos mó, tá sé thar an gcéim sin anois.....An bhrí atá sé s thar chaibidlíocht a thosú, ní go raibh aon, ach tá a fhios agat cad is ciall agam uair amháin a fhaigheann an clár oibre an solas glas rolla siad.....Féin siad go léir chomh simplí sin An chuid is mó tíre dul díreach chomh maith leis é, is é sin an rud paycheck in ann freisin. Piarbhrú agus go leor modhanna chun obey tíre toilteanach nó unwillingly ba chóir dúinn labhairt Béarla?....Má muidinne bhféadfaimis a scaoilte na cúig lucht leanúna atá againn amuigh ansin Obair mhaith Aine..You dhéanamh dea-obair ... Mar sin, calma go bhfuil tú Is ea athrú muid níos fearr ar ais go dtí Béarla anois sula dtosaíonn siad nagging



Hope this translation was not too rusty and rough



We all woke up one day Aine, all of us...and we all had to go through the stages  
but we made it...and we are here...doing a lot of things in a lot of ways  
Good of you to go through the effort of making a video about it  
a very good one too, without the usual hoopla and hocus pocus that s thrown in nowadays  
" alex jones style"..Putting folk off...Making us , those who see, look dumb and silly  
so we all get lumped in with the " conspiracy circus"  
you know...it s like talking about this fluoride thing and bringing in topics like  
the "pineal gland" and "concentration camps" all that hoopla  
boy folk switch of so fast...in a second they are gone and one cannot reach them  
they toss is all out the window....and forget about the whole topic and will lock down the next time you  
meet them....oh look ...One of those....and they look even harder at their silly iphones...you see...very  
simple but it works so well...I call that propaganda  
brainwash, perception management, mind control, behaviorism, call it what you like  
it all has the same goal.....Control.  
hahaha...Just facts in a remarkable calm way  
how do you do that ?...Tranquilizers ?...no ...elderberry tea ...



Amazing

[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

>

Tue Nov 10, 2015 2:59 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Wow comhgairdeachas a Sunflower.

Tá an Gaeilge go fluirseach agat - iarracht an-mhaith is ea é.

Is cinnte go bhfuil na Gaeilgeori go leir ag leamh an Forum an-toghta le de scríbhneoireach



Pasted from <<http://orgoniteplus.freeforums.org/the-irish-topic-t158-240.html>>

[Advanced search](#)

- [Calendar](#)
- [FAQ](#)
- [Register](#)



- [Login](#)
- [Board index](#) < [FORUM](#) < [Ireland](#)
- [Print view](#)
- [Next topic](#) |
- [Previous topic](#) |

## Welcome

New Site !

[HTTPS://PLASTERORGONITE.WORDPRESS.COM](https://PLASTERORGONITE.WORDPRESS.COM)

## THE IRISH TOPIC

[Post a reply](#)

[First unread post](#) • 760 posts • [Page 32 of 95](#) • [1](#) ... [293031](#)**32**[333435](#) ... [95](#)

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✕

Tue Nov 10, 2015 6:40 pm

### Re: THE IRISH TOPIC

*Might as well be jibbirisch eh ? ha , well at least I tried...*



*Well I we must support the real folk , oh and maybe , just maybe I am going to try that bread recipe, but dont count on it immediately, although it sounds nice and awfully healthy*



*Sticking to elderberry tea in the moment. It was remarkable of Aine to say that , not just that, I mean also the fact this natural method or way we like is indeed what attracted me too into the whole rollercoaster, pandora s box...that s what it is for those few out there who have been playing with these energy puppies know what I talk about*



*Yes we talk about the evil and the rest of it that should be done..which is however often ignored or skipped in the new age circles...Oh , they ll probably call us all negative...bla bla bla ...New age is a joke , given to us by the system , voila there you have it, in one sentence....case closed.*

*Somehow there is a vibe alive in certain folk, in us, we must keep that vibe going , as it is so rare. That s why we must provide a little personal touch to every one who shares their experience and uniqueness for lack of a better word, their monomyth is a nice word...their journey, they can share it, I think that s an*

important part in the bigger picture of this all...as the energy work , again, for lack of a better word, making this good energy canopies ...and so so much more always connects to other things as well.....All in due time..As that s seldom being dealt with , if you have had the bad luck to visit an orgonite forum.....dont worry, the lord forgives...or the gods...any diety seems to do that a lot, ha..no they wont kick out all the psychopaths, the little front men, the Blairs and you name it....ah they are all in the game.....all of them, again, waist of time to even touch that topic....but if you see the sort of communication , if you can even call it that , that s going on there...I dont know, put me off in a second....So I ve had it right away when I looked into "orgonite" this oh boy,dont get me started...well it was not for me, let s be very political correct...it did not resonate with me...wow, that s nicely put..no rant today .....nah...what for ? let s focus on the special people..those who escaped....and than Aine said ....I think this , these natural energy methods, I think this is for me...That s when I had my shocker, going into hyperventilation, took me three beers, one overdosed herb tea, and much more to even start to calm down..



.Well, you may have noticed, by reading between the lines, we dont hear that too often, do we? Maybe a bit more now so as lady Jenn keeps rocking the plasterite boat but that is exceptional. Normal folk dont do that, they look at their Iphones and watch TV and pay endless taxes while going along with the scams and still vote for a new bunch of creeps,male and female, you see, there you have it , equality at work. ..Yep, and they even wear the same Maltese star, golly...Versace ?...nah... must be a fancy football team eh..by invitation only of course..Elite Breed only , we dont have the right genes you see .....they take the piss out of us, just laugh at us, could not care less



*index.jpg (10.84 KiB) Viewed 245 times*



beatrixjohanniter.jpg (6.71 KiB) Viewed 245 times

*As I had a little tax refund, yes I am a productive slave, so actually it is my money that is given back to me, they do love us you see, I must be able to maintain myself you see...so I just payed way to much to my owners, so they gave me a tax return, after all that s the only reason we exist in their view, renewable economic units, like.....trees...About 3000 Euro..Yes it all has to come out of our own pocket, thank the heavens for Josh his wisdom...in boiling these techniques down to an equally effective system using the simplest of mother natures resources, harmless, cheap, abundant, safe, easy to work with, and having - in compare to the old methods- unprecedented energy output in a natural harmonious way. So who knows, anyway, we will see, if you continue this, J, maybe have to do some funding or so, not because you really need it, just to show we are not like those... ( rest of another hopeless starting rant is censored ....)..you know what I mean.....it s just I dont want to end up like that facebook group that could not raise those bucks...and the rest of it, it s just beyond words ( censored double censored rant again)...But Jenn, you know, by now, the dorky kid in the classroom, yep, the one with the goggles...and big ears, they will never accept that one, won t happen.....because he does not belong...he will not conform...they always take the piss out of him but he will be the winner  
is féidir leis a chur isteach ach is eol dó a bheidh a chroí a bheith i gcónaí i Knocknashee*





maevesunset.jpg (11.64 KiB) Viewed 248 times



picmtn\_ct-00975-1.jpg (25.98 KiB) Viewed 248 times

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

»

Wed Nov 11, 2015 3:55 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Found out they took out , so to speak , our only hero, Peter Vereecke, it s a long story, but he spoke out here, years ago, like the other pioneers , you know, the first ones They took him down alright. Sort of our local Max Bliss or Michael Murphy. That s history now.

big time as a human can only that so much you see we all have limits....I wondered how long it would take as they let him do his gigs for some years , last years they blocked his accounts, removed all websites, big forum too, everything flushed and he got sued, he won a couple of cases, than they send in the heavies, the psychopatch prosecutors, you know the flavor , corrupt judges, the usual soviet stuff, and game over. He made a little statement , he still has a small blog somewhere and some FB page, that s about it.

Think he was in one of those movies Michael Murphy made, the " what in the world are they spraying" It s not just about geo-engineering, it s a lot of topics he kept whipping the system with, all sorts of things, they probably had enough of him. Game over for Peter. He made a little video sharing his thoughts but.... ah you know the drill by now , dont ya video just "happened" to ...dissappear ....by sheer mystery....

This Video Email is no longer  
available for viewing.

there you go , reality, damn, still havent found a reptile here LOL...where are the flat earth people when you need them



Well he did a good job,woke a lot of folk up....as more and more people feel there is something not right to put it mildly....he did a lot of awareness breakthroughs there regarding the psychopathic control grid....they did a notorious interview with him in a mainstream media magazine

and they twisted his words...making him look dumb....but...he sued them and won the case .....that was probably the beginning of the end

talked to him a few times....he did some protests in the capitol too....and yes,the usual big crowd supported him twenty people or so....he had to stay at the station and if he would move towards the parliament building they would fine him there s democracy for ya...dont you love it....still no reptiles or aliens or niburu or chakras or ufo s in sight

houston , we have a problem, help us out here , yes I love to take the piss out of the new age bite me or .....send a lizzard to bite me

they even tried to force him into psychiatry for seeing " lines in the sky".....no joke for daring to question vaccinations, or Agenda21 and all that stuff, this new communitarianism, austerity, political correctness, post industrial zero growth society and the rest of it....what we all do basically....

a serious thought criminal for sure , our Peter ....



he wrote some emails to the government so he was "attacking the government"

the judge could say that without even laughing...he was almost foaming with rage, the judge no joke, well nothing beats reality they say...well folks welcome .....to the new Soviet...the elitist dream is coming

through more and more thank you Peter...job well done...woke a lot of folk up to at least start questioning things around them



Peter-Vereecke1.jpg (25.1 KiB) Viewed 248 times

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Wed Nov 11, 2015 4:21 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

*not many pictures were made, but they all had a good time and a good laugh  
feasting of Jenn s cuisine and so forth hehehe...and making a lot of energy toys, so that s thumbs up  
champions...and some started gifted right after...so there is still hope for us...nice to know...yep they are  
all waiting for superman or superwoman to do the job wont happen folks  
has never happened will never happen...either you do it yourself or forget about it thank god this  
plasterite is so cheap !!! and easy to make otherwise you d have to sell off one of your castles ,Jenn to  
keep up with the costs of resin , copper pipes, coils, and so forth*



*...but even a few simple bags of plaster will cost something , the rest you can find at the beach or in the  
DIY store for a few bucks and if you wanna go fancy you can use sea shells, that gives you the " guru  
level" LOL  
hahaah...yes we love that stuff...we do.;we are a bit odd for seeing those lines in the sky and all the rest  
of this reality*



*So the food you made was maybe more expensive and by far more luxurious than the life force energy tools  
the craic was good so they said ...what is craic ?*



*untitled.png (355.67 KiB) Viewed 247 times*

## *Why The Irish Love A Bit Of Craic!*

*"How's the craic?" is a friendly greeting used throughout Ireland. Heard in pubs, on street corners, and even in people's homes, it is a question of extreme importance to most Irishmen.*

*Unfortunately the word is pronounced just like the English word "crack", giving rise to potential awkward misunderstandings for tourists, especially those unaccustomed to an Irish turn of phrase. It is used so prolifically, I often wonder if tourists sometimes think the country is teeming with drug addicts, searching high and low in every pub and meeting place for a bit of "craic". The most straightforward definition of the word is fun or enjoyment, but the true meaning encompasses something far greater than just a bit of fun.*

*True craic requires lively conversation and good times, in the best of company.*

*Craic is usually associated with Irish pubs, but alcohol is not a necessary ingredient, to experience the social essence of craic. Music, on the other hand, is widely known to enhance the craic.*

*A speaker's meaning, when using the word craic, is totally dependent on phrasing. Here are some examples of its usage, with my best efforts at American English translation:*

*How's the craic? / What's the craic? / Any craic? = How are you? How are you doing? Any gossip?*

*Craic agus ceol = Fun and music*

*We had great craic last night = We had great fun last night.*

*She's great craic altogether = She is great fun and great company.*

*The craic was mighty / The craic was ninety = The fun was brilliant.*

*From Caroline : Thank you Juliet for connecting me with the lovely Jenny .I Had an amazing day at her house yesterday.And met some amazing like minded people,The Craic was 90,food was delish and we Made lots of gorgeous pieces. Loving all the new information i learned on the day. Some pieces gifted out already to some very grateful new owners. Looking forward to making some myself at home. I know what everyone is getting for Christmas lol. Delighted to be part of this network*

















[/i]

[Sunflower](#) has been thanked by:

[Ellen](#)

[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

>

Wed Nov 11, 2015 6:54 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**



Great posts as always Sunflower. To tell the truth, the cuisine on Saturday wasn't so great, I unfortunately needed to add a little water to the rice, which in my hurry included a lot of Prill beads, which made it very crunchy and inedible, I was mortified to say the least (as we say here)



[Jennymortell](#) has been thanked by:

[Sunflower](#)

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

\*

Wed Nov 11, 2015 9:50 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

*Jenn, you are craic altogether, craic 90 , craic allovertheplace*

*hehehehehe*

*yes, ah ..removed my long rant, I dont know...maybe I just have to slow down on that part, you know yes it s useful, someone has to give the bird to the system , but I think, by now , I ve made my point, and besides, those enlightened creatures that flock in here, you know, they know...maybe not all the nitty bitty gritty details of it but they know enough.*

*Well maybe soon, who knows , the sky over Omagh will become a brighter one next spring and summer will be like a magical experience to those who see. It will be a good summer with really blue sky and these natural clouds some hardly know how they look like, the youngsters*

*Hope you made clear the intention part of it all is essential..one has to connect to the tool of light..that s the hardest part...but if one succeeds and it is not difficult...once you know you are there , it s there ...it s all there for those who see...but most people cannot see...May slow down a bit...I just wanted to give you that extra boost...for those who care...I also noticed we have a special guest...and as I love to put two and two together and connect things...it makes me wonder...because , if I am not mistaken, it is someone from a warm country..much warmer than were we are J...I think , susprect, it is someone who was on the old forum...*



*I am not that ignorant not to notice....It is all ok but if she likes to say a few words, she can do that if she feels the need to do so.*

*Even if she might be more interested in ..resin... LOL*



*...We dont ban people here....But that s all up to her, I am not going to push things in any way.*

*Although I happened to fall into Irish hands does not mean other cannot speak, sure they can....The same applies to the other new members by the way*

*I do have a certain point of view when it comes to what I love to call " popcorn folk"*



*...but...we leave all people in peace...even if they are more silent than others.*

*We cannot force our point of view on people.....even if it is in their best interest*

no we cannot...that would make us the new breed of control freaks...so to speak....just because we like to cut through the crap and are not so politically correct and the rest of it does not mean all must agree on all topics etc...we wont ban you or ridicule you , we might give you our opinion though...Big time...this silly free speech thing again boring eh free speech...jee what s wrong with a one world governance system....soviet style with fascists on top...what s wrong with that ?



...hmmmmmmmmmmmm

even folk with big ears and goggles are invited...yay yay...the positive vibe is important



avatarm.jpg (1.78 KiB) Viewed 237 times

We need the balance thing too....so important...Hope lady Aine ..besides making the energy count .....also sells some copies of her work important too and by support I mean real support...not " FB thums up"....that does not qualify.....it sucks...that means you have to pay bucks or do something else in a good way that counts...otherwise nothing really changes...So you dont necessarily have to pay Jenn ...



...you can also take one of her plasterite courses...and do a little donation wont break the bank, remember, it s the natural way , not much money in it...



But oh boy if I find out that one of you jokers is not paying up you re gonna have it....



real truth is depressive....fact....but there are many more sides to life to be explored so we get the full swing of it...and dont become overwhelmed by what s going on, it s a big agenda they roll out now....one has to detach from the control grid, at least mentally, finding the sparks in life....grasping them and caring for them as they are rare but real....and make your tools of light count, that stands to reason.



Yes there is a lot of joy in this ...in creative things too and gifting this energy to the world is creative work

*not too many do that you see....it s rather rare (...actually it s quite cool but I aint gonna tell you that or else you all will become gifters, can t have that*



*)*

*Well you did not know that , did you ? No you dont....so there are a lot of good things , joy , call it what you want*

*oh do we really have to use that word ..yikes..."awakening"*



*...yep that s in it to, somewhere between my little rants....  
you have to look for it to find it but it s there....it s there..*

*..Sláinte*

### *The Sperrin Mountains*

*Dander over the peat clad slopes  
find the ancient past alive  
in the bones of the Sperrins.  
Pigeon top; a silent view.  
Absorb the secrets of the mass  
rock  
were faceless priests prayed in  
whispers.  
Beagmore stone circles retell the  
hardships of bronze age man  
strong, creative, protective of  
family clan.  
The Ogam stone of Greencastle  
uniquely  
signed by the early  
communicators  
of this green landscape.  
Take a dander over the Sperrins.  
Sense the myths hidden in  
bedrock  
hear the echoes of the past reclaimed*

*Where the Three Rivers*

Meet  
Aine MacAodha



nature-landscapes\_widewallpaper\_a-daisy-field-in-the-sperrin-mountains\_7164.jpg (70.22 KiB) Viewed 237 times

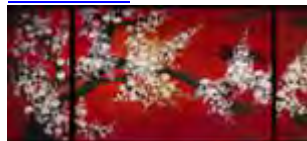








[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Thu Nov 12, 2015 12:06 am

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

*The Do It Yourself part of it...*

*ah yes....Yes Juliet I do care.....*



*...so we are back at it this awkward statement ...this " making the world a better place" thingy  
hmmm....that means we all have to play our part in it....So no I wont come back to the facebook issue  
that s so laughable...it s a shame....but I keep it cool, got my overdosed herb tea with flip flops so I am  
cool...It just shows us the state of things  
that s the reason I wiped out almost all members, happily, of my FB groups....because they dont give a  
sh....they just dont and we face that too often  
I am not saying Terry and Jenn should be chauffeur driven in a Jaguar doing their Geo Engineeirng  
Awareness happenings....I am just saying if you mean something at all you have to be truthful and go  
that extra mile....People are so ...how to say, passive, no worse....apathic nowadays...it is not  
normal...facebook victims...  
Look, you got to do it yourself...dont look over your shoulder there is nothing to be seen there...dont look  
at others only, the only one who can change things is yourself...nobody will do it for you...Dirty Harry is  
not gonna make your day here...Both " J's " and Terry and the guys do a wonderful job there  
that s the real thing, I prefer the energy blasters , but that s just an opinion...As sooner or later the shit is  
gonna hit the fan...Big time....if this continues....the aerosol progam....you dont have to protest  
than...won t be much left at that time I recon, just me again, opinion...for heavens sake you dont have to  
agree*



*but you are allowed to LOL*





Climate Engineering Awareness Day - Enniscorthy 27th June 2015. - .jpg (50.68 KiB) Viewed 228 times

*It is the biggest ( MASSIVE CENSORSHIP HERE) crime of the century...time folk get that through their thick skulls...maybe we can or we can not, that s actually beyond the point....the point is one , those ..you know...should be more serious about it....Dont you just get a little bit upset by it, or are those so socialised it does not hit home ?....We know where this is going ...At least have some decency about it , some maturity, realism....can go for hours but....almost through ...with my double dose of Herb Tea..*



*.so I have to watch out...crossing certain comfort zones*



*...reminds me OLG , yep, the guy I made admin, if he is not kicked off of facebook , heard the forum, the restored orgoniteplus facebook thingy , is " adminless" as something went wrong on facebook, gosh, that never happened to me.....must be .....a technical error .....sweet dreams....but that s not so important , just*

reminds me of him posting something in those big "orgonite communities" those fetish resin closed minded places...yep...he told them alright...but he got the crickets.....not a peep....total silence...there s a robot nation for ya....To prove my point, some folk keep their promises and have some level of dignity left....I know old fashioned jadija...but....To make a long story short....I bought the book....one of Aines books...as I dont live too close the option for an EBook was better, could download the book immdiately that is very convenient I must confess, you know, skip the postage packaging hoopla that costs tons of money...and you got it right away...that s how it s done...real support...just an example...all those silly facebook victims pumping their " like " buttons.....( censored )

**"The most spiritual thing on the Internet is not the Vatican website. No, no. It's not the Plejadians. It's not any other flying saucer New Age worship site, Saint Germaine... all that bollocks. It's none of that. The most spiritual thing on the Internet today is the block button on Facebook." ~ Thomas Sheridan**

Good folk doing real work in so many way, this that and the other....but those ..(censored)..wont get their silly ..(censored) ..of their chairs...and just push the like button...make you want to ..( censored ) someone....Anyway, at least do something , something real, do something real.Keep up the good work



*16.jpg (199.62 KiB) Viewed 228 times*





Lulu.com

Need help with your order?  
Visit Support or  
call (844) 212-0689.

Checkout 1 Billing 2 Review & Place Order 3

Shipping To:

Your order does not require shipping.


Billing To:

PayPal

[Change Payment Method](#)

Place Order >

Order Notes: You may enter a note for your own records here. This will appear on your printable order receipt, but not your packing slip.

| Item  | Quantity | Total  |
|---|----------|--------|
|  <p>Guth An Anam (Voice of the soul)<br/>By Aine Mac Aodha</p> <p>eBook (PDF), 58 pages<br/>Download immediately - We cannot give refunds for eBooks or downloads.</p> | 1        | \$4.95 |

[i]  
Muscailt

Awakened, made it through  
the veils of pitch,  
threaded with wars, flags and  
tribal intolerance; fixed  
on the horizons of my mind.  
In dreams the inland rivers claw  
like hunger towards the Atlantic coast  
gathering with it clotted memories,  
of a torturous past in every blast;  
rousing the shadows of Irelands ghosts.

*Tuatha de Danaan, the pilgrims,  
the famine and her coffin ships,  
the uprisings, internment, the troubles,  
the hunger strikes, sons, daughters.....*

Muscailt ("The Awakening" in Irish)

[/i]

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

Sun Nov 15, 2015 11:43 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

A rainy day in Ireland, here too.

No I am not going to rant about things out there, the scams, cons, false flags, sheeple, or other things...



No you see , this is an individual journey, I know I am talking to thousand walls again  
does not matter

Just watched a George Carlin interview , one of his last and basically that s what I got to to  
or those who see more than the average joker out there who call themselves " awakened"

One just have to learn to detach from all this shit, dont let it crush the spirit

As this Pol MacAodha said, one really has to divorce from all that shite around us  
period

Yes, still doing the good work , but just dont give a shit about that propaganda, this new world order  
illuminati control grid psychos, we must learn to live with the facts, they wont stop, ever it is not in their  
system.

well at least I do, as the agenda goes deep and is well organized

not too many peep the game

look through it all

It s winter and dark and cold so maybe slow down J

wait till spring

can you do that J , please



you are too good for this world

way too good

Never dreamed someone like you existed

A selenite Queen should not have to do all the labour you see LOL



heheheh

get it ?

As far as I can tell you have done more , individually ,than the whole old orgonite plus altogether now  
by far

long story

Did some experiments today, eh plaster craft.. ah yes

eh leave casting trials

worked

but some issues there too

wet sand was a downer

doesnt matter just testing and it works very well

nice casts

also made some ....hold your breath... hang in there...

vases...

by accident, as two cones did not fit into eachother

quite cute

If I am gonna make something at all it will be with the rapid plaster

can t do much with regular product

weather is a disaster

maybe time for a winterbreak J

It is sad

a few folk make us advance and nobody cares

most people will never understand Jenn

only a few

[center]



[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Sun Nov 15, 2015 11:49 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**























**FOSSIELE ZEEWIERKALK**  
van coccolieten



[ShareThis](#)

Pasted from <<http://orgoniteplus.freeforums.org/the-irish-topic-t158-248.html>>



## [THE IRISH TOPIC](#)

[Post a reply](#)

[First unread post](#) • 760 posts • [Page 33 of 95](#) • [1](#) ... [303](#)[132](#)[33](#)[34](#)[35](#)[36](#) ... [95](#)

[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

✧

Mon Nov 16, 2015 1:29 am

### [Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)

Hey Sunflower, great photos, but you should have given us an explanation, it's hard to understand how you achieved the hollow cones, was this intentional? And liking the leaf shapes, great to see innovation coming in here.

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Mon Nov 16, 2015 1:35 pm

### [Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)

No, it was not.... intentional.



I just happened in my LOL..eh... perfection to do a massive.... xxxx up



As the plaster due to winter weather would not harden properly and as I am always mr impatient I turned the big traffic cone upside down too quickly but it was stuck so I shook the thing and flop....the little cone came out ... after that the "outer shell" , that s how miracles happen hahah by mistake in a way.

We have to change patterns here so to speak

You know, this waking up stuff, trying to help folk jadija...oh boy, no, so ..I ll have to change that approach, my ranting technique is not paying off

true though, but not paying off.....and you are right, again as I pointed out yesterday , this sillyness we have by simply not picking up information

LOL.....so today did a look and discovered Josh was on it long ago....this " calcified sea weed" I never really picked that up is that stupid or what

at least not in the thread, I intuitively came up with that while being in a garden shop, I just knew silly but true....like an attraction, I must have that stuff, like it asks me to use it , does that sound too outlandish LOL

but it was so.....and of course my left brain went overboard and tried to stop me, causing doubt and all that, you know how that is

as the left brain tries to denounce the thought you might be on to something etc

lock you back in, etc....back in the box.....so maybe a good time to bring up the Homework for tonight LOL

all the folk that are succesful have done so by their own work, no one else did it for them,they did it themselves

nobody helped them , holding their hand

you know

you have to break through by your own wish or desire to do so

in the end you have to do your own exam



one way or another













HEADER-BASE%20tiny.png (95.82 KiB) Viewed 183 times

Post a reply

6 posts • Page 1 of 1

CBs and Rain

by Steve 2010

I'm wondering if you guys have tried putting water in your CB pipes to draw more rain. I just tried it two days ago and it seems our forecast for getting rain here in Vegas has doubled from 20% to 40% on Tue Wed and Thur this week. It's been dry here for looong time. It could be a total coincidence but I'm hoping some of you may have had a similar experience.

Steve

Re: CBs and Rain

by josh on Mon Jul 26, 2010 8:56 am

This is interesting, could the water act as resonance calling for more of it self?

j

Re: CBs and Rain

by Steve on Mon Jul 26, 2010 9:29 pm

Yes that could be part of it Josh. I also programmed the water and the CB to bring in the rain ala radionics machine? Tony had touched on this idea in some other ways with the Plasterite. It was also spoken of in another forum within the past couple of days so thought it might be worth mentioning.

Steve

Re: CBs and Rain

by monsoon gecko

G'day all..I'm committed to make two CB's before next wet.. Have only made two full size CB's, one an induction model'

Basically followed WM tutorial but added a few more quartz. The induction one , just wrapped base pipes with few tight wraps of silver packing tape... not sure on its effectiveness or range.I know that the standard CB, based in town , stopped two cyclones . The strange thing was that both times the cyclone downgraded to low pressure system and both times centered and spun over

Darwin for several days. , stationary, getting bigger and dumping heaps of rain., before rain dance the continent....several times...major flooding inland river systems.This was profound. This year ..10 years of artificial drought broken .....ever since Raindance continues, even in capitals .

I'm so glad I made that first one...was a challenge ,,the top and bottom spacers I found a pain in the a.....rest, pouring etc fun !

So . Any tips on construction. additives , amounts ..techniques. updates ? ? Pros cons ?  
On a mission but not that experienced in these devices.  
Grateful in advance....Yo  
monsoon gecko

Re: CBs and Rain  
by josh on Wed Jul 28, 2010

Stephen I have made probably 35 CBs and found many short cuts, first : to find the exact size crystals to fit in the bottom of the pipes is always a pain, I wound up with much larger than practical, sometime they are twice as big as necessary, so I put the point of the crystal in the pipe and simply tape the tail end to the pipe, it does not matter how big it is, it still work, for the spacer, when I was making so many for Dennie



, I was making the bottom spacer with thick cardboard, it work very nicely the top one I made with 1/2" plywood, At this time I think Dennie sell a very high quality spacer he has them made by someone, but your pipe may not be the same size as here. In the middle of the CB (Cloud Booster )I always put a large sea shell with the point up, since it look like the energy of the shell comes out the small end, also you do not need to have the bottom pipe as long, 10" is enough

Hope this help a little

Oh let us not forget, some of the first CBs were made not with pipe but with Re bars (reinforcement steel bars) AND WORKED VERY NICELY, so in a pinch where you have no copper pipe you can use re bars, aluminum pipe or bars, plumbers pipe.

josh

Re: CBs and Rain  
by Spirit Walker

Yes!!!! I have found that putting water in my CB pipes DID manifest rain, and usually pretty quick, like either the same day or the very next! Since I just can't for the life of me do ANYTHING the "normal" way, I've taken to being creative in that regard as well.... So, the water going in the pipes is usually structured and charged water that has been imprinted, ala Dr. Emoto, with LOVE on the glass container I would "treat" it in prior to filling up the pipes. I have read and know of people that put crystals in the bottom of the pipes, some will wrap the crystals in a coil as well.

I believe it all "works" to a greater degree or less. I have also added drops of Rescue Remedy to that water in the pipes.... OK, so I have also tossed in other essential oils too!

I think the current setup has 7 foot copper pipes in mine. I am going to cut those pipes down to a "resonant" length, something I can share more of if anyone is interested in doing so, it makes a big



difference in what the metal in the pipe does regarding "energy" and waveforms... Kind of like fine tuning the antenna....

Tony  
Spirit Walker

Thank you for Starting These Forums, Josh  
by Lightning on Mon Jul 26, 2010 1:39 pm  
Hi Josh and All,

I would like to say 'hi' to everybody here on these great forums and thank you for being here, and for posting so that I and others can learn. I thought I should introduce myself and not just lurk forever.

I've never made Orgonite nor Plasterite yet, but am accumulating the materials for both, and it won't be long now . Orgonitewise, I've got about a quart of Clear-Lite although I have now realized that epoxy is what I want to work with. I only have about 8oz of clear epoxy, so I'll be starting small with the Orgonite. Plasteritewise, I have just acquired 25 lbs of Plaster of Paris from Home Depot for about \$15.98 USD. Just couldn't bring myself to spend \$7. for a measly 4 lbs .

I'm looking so forward to this, and am working out the concept of my first pieces. I work pretty slow, though, until I get going so it might be a little while before I have any pics to post...Right now, I'm leaning more toward personal jewelry and gifting my garden beds (veggies), with a smaller powered cone-shaped unit (About 1 qt, I think) for the home place grid initially. If that goes well, I'll probably wind up with Monoliths in the back yard, and then branch out from there .

Speaking of Monoliths, I am thinking of the Stonehenge-type structures, etc around the world. I have a strong sense that those structures fit into an energy field which is being fortified by the structures being described here. Wouldn't it be a kick if activating the Earth's ancient positive energy structures provided the flip for Mankind's Consciousness Switch?

I also have/am receiving the concept of a "mated pair" set of Orgonite and Plasterite. I think that would be a very good thing. In my perception these are tools to bring together the different levels of an old existing grid of very positive energy, Maybe the Grid is the Grail.

Namaste,  
Linda  
Lightning

Re: Thank you for Starting These Forums, Josh  
by josh on Mon Jul 26, 2010 3:56 pm

Linda, welcome to Orgonite plus, already you are bringing some very bright concepts that are certainly worth to be given deep thoughts.

"activating the Earth's ancient positive energy structures" now that is something to ponder deeply upon, as if the ancients knew of future problems, and would have provided a way for healing.....I love this

Thank you  
josh

Re: Thank you for Starting These Forums, Josh  
by sacred on Mon Jul 26, 2010 7:23 pm  
Hi Linda

I agree with your thought of the ancient energy lines waking up ... I feel the same ...  
I've also seen a time when crystal would be our source of energy ... didn't see it as being via  
orgonite until I came across orgonite!  
I haven't started making any yet, but am gathering materials and bugging Stephen with some  
questions ..  
I think I've become addicted ...

have a beautiful day, everyone!  
(another) Linda

Re: Thank you for Starting These Forums, Josh  
by monsoon gecko on Tue Jul 27, 2010 4:40 am  
Addicted...you bet...you wont believe the "rush" when you start making and gifting  
....wow...empowerment...hooweeeeeee.  
Blessings allround..... it just gets better and better.

Thankyou for starting this forum , Josh,.....gratitude. Yo  
Time and again , I've read that 6 decent Tb's , buried in a hexagon pattern , about a foot apart will  
open even the most stubborn vortex.  
A lady at school reported of constant lightning strikes near and on her house in our wet season. (I  
taught her boys and daughter.) It's full on up here in the Darwin wet. ! some even went through  
window, despite a household Hhg and Tb in the boys' room. I gave her 6 larger Tb's and a  
cardboard template....Done...no more lightning strikes...She's amazed !Ancient structures and  
vortexes.....could it be that simple ?  
monsoon gecko

Re: Thank you for Starting These Forums, Josh  
by josh on Tue Jul 27, 2010 9:41 am  
Thank you Stephen: with the hexagon re establishing balance, have you tried it on a very large  
map?, not really in vivo but it should work  
j

Re: Thank you for Starting These Forums, Josh  
by monsoon gecko  
Bluegum from OrgonizeAustralia.webs.com recently completed a huge mapped hexagon with large  
devices. Titled  
Flower of Brisbane completed....worth a look...inspiring.. He sent me a copy of the Treasure  
Map...IT IS A TREASURE !  
Especially for the population of Brisbane !  
monsoon gecko

SPAMMING  
by josh 2010

Hello everyone, You might have noticed that we have been spammed very badly of late, so the site  
admin and I made the decision that new members can have access to the forum by invitation only,

if you know anyone who would like to join, just have them send me an email at (removed address)@yahoo.com

If anyone have a suggestion that would work in a better way, please let me know

Happy gifting

josh

Re: SPAMMING

by sacred on Mon Jul 26, 2010 7:17 pm

good idea, Josh ...

Re: Plaster orgonite

by MariaT on Thu Jul 01, 2010 9:22 pm

Hi Josh... thanks for a fascinating thread. I'm a new member who found your site a couple of days ago and became enthralled by plasterite. I've only been making orgonite since August 2009 and although I still have lots to learn, I'm passionate about it.

I live in Cape Town and had intended making an orgonite CB for an event scheduled for 25 July, the Golden Pyramid of Peace. However, I'm having difficulty in finding DT crystals of the correct size. A trip to my normal supplier a few days ago proved to be unsuccessful, as did enquiries from other local suppliers.

I've now decided to make a plasterite cone instead for the event! Thanks to you.

So yesterday I collected plaster of paris and some oxide. Can't find copper powder yet in small quantities (I was quoted R666 - about \$88 - for 1kg!!). Is it OK to use copper sulphate instead? I've decided to use my newly acquired stainless steel pyramid mould which I've only used twice - and both orgonite pieces cracked horribly! It just generates too much heat, lol. The pyramid mould is only about 100mm high, though. I'm a bit rushed for time right now (preparing for 2 holistic fairs over the next 10 days) but I'd like to find a long cone mould as soon as possible.

So... once again thank you for this forum, and thanks to all members that have contributed.

MariaT

Re: Plaster orgonite

by josh

Hello Sacred

You can charge your devices as they are hardening to sit whatever intentions you like, or frequencies, or sounds, but as you work with the Orgonite you find a degree of consciousness in it that quite unusual: it will respond to your intents, for example if you find yourself in a situation where you need a lot of Orgonite and you do not have enough with you, may be just one piece, you can ask the Orgonite to link it self with of the other Orgonites creations in the world and you will have just that , you see they are all connected in a real way, as well you can ask your Orgonite to turn it self off and it will do that, so you have with the Orgonite a device that is very conscious on many levels

j

josh

237 posts • Page 10 of 24 • 1 ... 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 ... 24

Re: Plaster orgonite

by MariaT

Josh, do you mind if I post a pic of a resin orgonite pyramid (it cracked lol) that I poured a couple of weeks ago. It's the same size as the plasterite pyramid and I'd love Steve to do a reading on it.

MariaT

Re: Plaster orgonite

by josh on Tue Jul 06, 2010 12:38 pm

Maria T, this is why this forum is here, please post all of the pictures you want to, we are all looking forward to see your creation, thanks a bunch  
josh

Re: Plaster orgonite

by MariaT on Tue Jul 06, 2010 2:43 pm

Thanks, Josh. I only asked because this thread is about plaster orgonite and the pic is of resin orgonite. The 'golden' pyramid was made using the same mould as the one I used for the plasterite pyramid, and is 85mm high.  
06jul10goldenpyramidL.jpg

Josh, offer me a hand, and I'll take your whole darn arm. I'm also attaching a pic of three smaller resin pyramids - the heights are around 65mm, 40mm and 25mm.  
06jul103pyramids.jpg

Steve, I'd appreciate a reading of the orgonite pieces. Many thanks.

You do not have the required permissions to view the files attached to this post.

MariaT

Location: Cape Town

Re: Plaster orgonite

by Steve

Hi Maria,

Large Pyramid 78,000

Med 47,000

Small 32,000

Steve

Re: Plaster orgonite

by josh on Tue Jul 06, 2010 2:58 pm

Hello Maria T, excellent work, And let us not forget, this is not only for Plasterite, it is for any and all devices that have any chances of helping in undoing the nefarious order: Orgonite, Plasterite, sweat lodges, prayers, any medicine that will bring on more light you are welcome to use and post and share, and if you find something new please let us know, Again Thank you Maria good pictures of good devices  
josh



Re: Plaster orgonite

by Steve on Tue Jul 06, 2010 3:25 pm

On that note Josh I will share a bit about my main focus which is remote/distant energy healing. If any of you have pain emotional or physical and want to get rid of it this is my specialty. I offer 10min free phone sessions to everyone who asks, generous with my time, and very high success rate.

Blessings

Steve

Re: Plaster orgonite

by MariaT

Thanks, Josh, for your encouragement.

And thanks, Steve, for the readings. Just one thing, I actually posted pics of 4 different sized pyramids (1 brass & 3 aluminium) and you gave me figures for three. Was the little truncated blue pyramid omitted?

Maria

Re: Plaster orgonite

by Steve on Tue Jul 06, 2010 3:46 pm

86,000 on the first one you posted Maria.

Steve

Re: Plaster orgonite

by MariaT on Tue Jul 06, 2010 4:40 pm

Thanks, Steve. It's gratifying to get feedback.

Maria

Re: Plaster orgonite

by josh

Hello....here are new painted Plasterite....Enjoy

The large cone is 27" tall and is called The Beacon



Re: Plaster organite

by Spirit Walker

Try this again, last night I went to post some sharing and lost it all when an error occurred on the website....

My last batch of "bad" plasterite had collapsed to about half it's size and had huge cracks and breaks in it... LOL I'm going the same route, going to crush up, remove the crystals and then recast sometime this weekend. Fudged up the ratio. Oh well!!

I had grabbed my largest piece to bring to my workplace yesterday, my son Sean saw me carrying it to the truck in the morning while I was taking him to school. So as we are walking, he asks why I'm taking it, and I explain I wish to have it in the office to see if it "improves" things a bit.... We get in my truck and drive down the road, when he then asks "Do you think these new pieces are stronger than the muffins you use to make before?" As I swerved to miss the light post and the parked cars on the side of the road, and shut my hanging mouth open, I said "YES!" He then says "So do I. I love how they make my room feel, I haven't moved them from the spots I put them in since you gave them to me, and I know that I can paint them, but I really, really like them as is, and I think they are happy that I don't feel the need to paint them, like they understand and approve..." O K..... Wow!

I keep wanting to pinch myself at this point, for surely I am dreaming. In all the years I have been actively making and working with energy "toys", my kids have never, ever had these types of conversations or acknowledgements regarding the energy the toys produce. Just smiling and shaking my head. I don't want to wake up if this IS a dream! Both kids sense, feel, and INTERACT with these plasterite creations! They never have done this before. All of this is true, not making any of it up, it's mind boggling to me!!! Truly.

Got the biggest piece here in the office yesterday and had to settle for a old long brown extension cord to wrap around it, got 7 wraps, plugged my large desk top calculator into it, which I leave on all the time. It was SO peaceful in here yesterday, today seems to be the same too!!!

Expecting my order from GLN to arrive any day now. I ordered a pound of the powdered laminar crystals they use for their products, I have a good feeling about mixing into the plasterite creation, but not with the plaster itself, but rather with the paint!!!! I'm going to have a dog fight on my hands getting some of the paint brushes and supplies back from my oldest, but it's time for Daddy to do some painting too!! Also thinking crazy thoughts, ala Dr. Emoto, and contemplating writing a few key words on the outside of one of the new pieces I'll make.... maybe like US Government, Congress, White House, and see if it will broadcast towards those "targets".... Perhaps it would be simpler and easier to write on an index card and place either on top or below a piece??

I'm still smiling and shaking my head. My kids are talking about energy!!! My kids are talking about sensitivity to energy, about "inanimate" objects having consciousness and being "alive". And they are both SO HAPPY! And the icing on the cake, for today, is my daughter's ex-boyfriend from 5 years ago came over to visit last night, and he was talking non-stop about the Above Top Secret website and others, asking me lots of questions. I shared my feelings on life in the big city with him, he looked like a kid in a candy shop, he couldn't believe I knew about all this stuff and have actively been doing things for years. HE didn't want to leave my daughter's room, he said it felt so Light and Right!! HA!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Gave him some links as homework and shooed him home, but

he now wants to learn about making this "plasterite stuff" now too!!!!  
YES!!

Astounded and Blessed!

Tony  
Spirit Walker

Re: Plaster organite  
by josh on Thu Jul 22, 2010 2:50 pm  
Maria T good looking piece, what mold did you used I like the shape of it?  
Spirit Walker, this report warms my heart, what wonderful news about the children  
josh

Re: Plaster organite  
by MariaT  
Thanks, Steve. Next week I'll make a plasterite HHG using the same model of plastic cone. It'll be interesting to see how the readings of the two compare.

Josh, I used a plastic cone I found in a local plastics shop. Probably made in China, lol!  
Spirit Walker, how great that your son has opened up to the energy of plasterite. I'm keen to start experimenting in earnest and experience the reaction to my pieces!

MariaT

Re: Plaster organite  
by sacred on Thu Jul 22, 2010 11:10 pm  
beautiful work, Maria!

am very much looking forward to getting started myself ... it won't be long now ...  
sacred

Re: Plaster organite  
by monsoon gecko on Sat Jul 24, 2010 7:14 pm  
Steve, thanks for quick reply...to be honest I was expecting to be in the millions..ha ha ...largest orgone field I've encountered.  
This must be the difference of organite working on the physical , etheric and astral, compared to the plasterite  
going beyond that to influence right up to spiritual...according to the Bovis scale  
Josh , looking forward to your chart to help understand this phenomena  
Well I,m practically over the physical cleaning...till the next wave ...the mystery of plasterite is beginning to unravel  
a few more clues...funny, came home the other day to find someone had scratched away at the base of the powerpole  
leading off the road to my block...none of the others along the road had been touched...someone is noticing...guess they were looking for Tb's  
Just watch out for giant plaster broadcasters.....they pump.  
The plot thickens.



monsoon gecko

Re: Plaster organite

by Steve

I feel like when I dowse Bovis levels on these I'm missing out on a whole other level of energies/frequencies. Perhaps we should be measuring freqs rather than Bovis. Something I need to refine more before I post. MG it could very well be in the millions as I don't claim to be an expert dowser, just willing to share what I get. Most important thing is YOU sense the energy and the positive changes plasterite brings to your life. It's amazing that you can sleep with that parked next to your bed bro!

Steve

Re: Plaster organite

by Spirit Walker

MG: I love hearing these experiences, thanks for sharing and please, please continue!!! I was wondering the same thing, how you could sleep with that right next to the bed, but then I caught myself, simply because I make everything in my bedroom due to available room constraints, and sleep with lots of active "toys" going all the time. My guess is your vibration is now even higher, and you have adapted to being around them, mostly... That cleansing / clearing symptoms now starting to abate would testify to your physical having gone a change. Cool!!!

Steve: I have dowsed for years, and Josh taught me to dowse for bovis readings a few years back. Yet I usually really on other sensitivities as well to gauge my creations. I can feel them as they "cook" so to speak, and once done, I usually hold and palm them for a reading. I know what I know, or should say I trust what I believe I know, and find confirmations from others through asking, and with gratitude. Thank you for doing the readings, it helps tremendously to give a better gauge to that internal sensor. I also think you are right, and wonder what form of scale or measurement would give a more "accurate" read on these creations. Perhaps we may have to make one of our own, simply by asking for "guidance" and allowing that to give us something we can all comfortably use and trust, as real?

One last thought, going back to the marks on the power pole. I had mentioned to another group a "thought" I had about something we are doing with our wraps around a "broadcaster". Essentially we are piggy backing a different "wave form" onto the existing electrical matrix our countries use, and they are similar. So what is being broadcast, follows back to source of power generation. So my thought was simply this: why not use this idea one more step? Create a conscious link to the broadcaster, and put "intention" behind the wave form going out? A very smart and "talented" man on that group wrote me privately, and said that was a very powerful and potentially dangerous "thought", if used improperly.... So my "thought" was to use what is "theirs" to allow "this" to be done....

Playing with that "thought", what might one simple intention be, that universally would be accepted or approved on based on content and intention??? Wake UP!? No Chemtrails? PEACE!? Thy Shalt Not Kill? If you are familiar with certain techniques or "arts", creating a consciousness "bubble" is something many can do, and one could place such a thing around the broadcaster, to "communicate" a set command or list of commands that run indefinitely, and may not be changed or tampered with... this can even be accomplished via dowsing commands as well. Just wondering out loud....

Tony  
Spirit Walker

Re: Plaster orgonite  
by monsoon gecko yo...Profound stuff Tony... can see that working with correct techniques...just awesome !  
Would like to learn....darn ...back to school ..ha

Sleeping..can't go to bed early...waste of time ! Enjoy my home brew , vortexed and pillowed and prayed. then  
orgonite charged during fermentation..Lights too...yum.....only 300 grams of sugar compared to 1 kilo for full strength.  
So you can't really get pissed...just cruising . I enjoy late nights, but can wake early if needed, quite refreshed.  
The benefits of orgonite...and now plasterite...kind of like a new learning curve....and being "entertained " by the increasing steepness of that curve.

Well , 2 schools booked this week so far, more kids making plasterite...one class is trannies and year 1... should be fun ..... 5 and 6 year olds....anklebiters ha ha  
I,m just grateful for my situation being able to share this treasure . with a minimum personal cost...a couple hundred \$  
for couple hundred students.....best freebie for them ever !!! Maybe they'll catch on..  
The more the merrier. !  
monsoon gecko

Re: Plaster orgonite  
by josh  
Today was Christmas, I just received two traffic cones 36 inches long, it likely will take 2 bags of plaster for filling one of those, so just to make sure I order 12 bags.....will be picked up Monday....36" are big cone, they will be hard to move around, I dont think I will be sending those true the mail , they will however be gifted to the one that will accept to become the keeper of one of those giant, when we put it in the car we will have to put a seat belt on it  
josh  
Re: Plaster orgonite  
by SandAndSun  
And here are 2 final creations, drying up now...  
You do not have the required permissions to view the files attached to this post.  
SandAndSun

Re: Plaster orgonite  
by josh  
Wow, this is a big effort for a first, I am impressed, wonderful combination of ingredients, you could almost taste them, very good work, that cone will be singing quite high, wow! wow! wow!  
thank you for a beautiful creation, you are now a pro!!!  
josh  
Re: Plaster orgonite  
by SandAndSun

Josh, thank you! I am still a student and have a loooong way to go, but can't deny - it's soooo much fun

it's interesting, but each cone seems to have a different personality, maybe it's a shape, maybe it's something else...

It's amazing how quickly you get attached to them...

P.S. my cat seems to be interested in them as well, as he went and carefully checked them out...

may I also ask for a reading on these 2?

thanks!



SandAndSun



applause.gif (1.22 KiB) Viewed 243 times

Re: Plaster organite

by josh

Hello Anna

I have dowsed your two pieces and the numbers that are coming up are very large, I hesitate to post them for fear of raising eye brows and hackles, but here it goes:

The big guy:

Vibrate on all levels, but especially strong on the Spiritual and pure spiritual,

The Bovis went pass the infinite mark

The field of affect is 4,000 miles plus

The little guy

Vibrate on all levels, but again especially very strong on the spiritual and pure spiritual levels

The Bovis went to 800 millions

And the field of affect is 2700 to 2800 miles

Those being such large numbers, I feel somewhat funny about posting this, but I have been getting those king of numbers with all of the Plasterite, may be because of it vibrating on the higher vibrational levels, and totally on the positive side of the scale.

I can say with certainty that you covering the entire state of NY and far beyond; congratulation  
josh

Re: Plaster orgonite

by SandAndSun monsoon gecko, spirit walker, Thank you!

bluish color came from the blue urethane resin dye, which I bought earlier for coloring resin pieces... I guess, that it wasn't the right substance, as it did not dissolve completely, instead it primarily stayed on top of the mixture, but had pretty swirls to it. I would try to use some natural dyes next time...

Interestingly there was some sort of reaction, which resulted in patches of warm turquoise colors, which I absolutely love... I think that might've resulted from the mixture of tee tree and eucalyptus oils, which I added, as well. It seems some ingredients caused a reaction, as the pieces, specially the big guy was very warm to the touch for more then half a day... I also added some of the minerals - chromium and zinc picolinate... Both of them have a strong cinnamon/tee tree oil smell now, as some of the herbs are exposed on the surface, patches of burgundy red. I planned to paint them with swirls, but I am not too sure now ...

The crystal point at the apex came as a pleasant surprise, as it wasn't intended. I covered the top cone opening with the tape (probably left it loose) and the crystal sunk to the bottom of the cone and out through the opening, but still was probably supported by tape, as the plasterite did not leaked through it. I will probably cut the top opening a little wider next time, for the crystal to show even more

I also think I added too much salt, as my proportions were:

12 lb of plaster

3 liters of water

2 lb of Himalayan salt

1000 ml of sand

in any case it sparkles a lot from the salt crystals, especially when exposed to sun

thank you, everyone for this wonderful recipe and countless inspirations, and I hope it will contribute to the piece, prosperity and harmony

Anna

SandAndSun

Re: Plaster orgonite

by Lightning

Hello Anna,

Whatever you do of course will be perfect for you, but here's my \$.02 on the Iodine:



1. I think it would be better to use Organic Iodine derived from Kelp or other seaweed, if possible, or even use the seaweed itself in your Plasterite (I'll bet you'll \*really\* want that Champa in there if you do )

2. Another source for natural Organic Iodine is Black Walnut Hulls

I use Lugol's 5% too, but it can be very styptic beyond a certain point, at least it is to me; To broadcast an Iodine vibration, my personal opinion is to use an Organic sourced form of Iodine which I think would be safer across-the-board.

Thank you for making and posting your very beautiful geode . Do you feel the difference when running your hand across the geode opening? I'll bet you do . Very cool .

OH! BTW if you \*can\* feel the diff at the opening, then congratulations on having invented the first directional Plasterite , you should be able to focus it directionally, just like a Ham radio antenna, by orienting its position

Namaste,

Linda

Re: Plaster orgonite

by josh on Sun Sep 12, 2010 8:36 pm

Anna, I thing I could make some of that, I have a very fine seaweed powder, I can get slaked lime, I am wondering about the plant fibers, it look really like fine stuff in the picture, heck I could use silk batting....may be not fine enough,,,got to think

Thanks Anna, I am going to be using the messed up one in the garden for fertilizer, it crumble that easily

Anyone with an Idea for fine plant fibers, Anna is on to something big, if we can mix the plaster+seaweed+sand, it will generate a new kind of energy

Josh

Always wanted to know but afraid to ask...

Always wanted to know but afraid to ask...

by nepipemi on Sun Jun 13, 2010

...what is the difference between a sylph and chem blowing around?

Since most ppl say they see them after gifting, I decided to post here, hope that is ok.

Nepi

nepipemi

by josh on Sun Jun 13, 2010 12:03 pm

Hello Nepi

Lots of whispery vapors cloudish looking things are chem soup, but then again there are whispery vapors cloudish looking things that are not .....I got a PHD in confusionism

And dont you be asking questions like these, its early in the morning and my brains are not in gear

Gifting at its best

by josh on Thu Jun 10, 2010 2:37 pm

The hard work of this gifting expedition is not for green and non experienced gifters, this is a gruesome task as you will see.

First choose the device that will do the work, such as a large HHG or a large cone, I use a large cone about the size of a traffic cone

Go to the kitchen and make yourself a large hot chocolate, because you will need sustenance for the work at hand

Go back to the living room, with your hot drink, where the large device is waiting

Grab a hold of a 20 feet, or bigger, regular extension cord

With a firm hand,..don't tremble or shake, I know this is hard but you have to do it, wrap the cord around the device 7 or 9 or 11 or more time, depending how brave you feel at the time,

Tape it so it does not go away

Plug one end to the electric socket and the other into a salt lamp, or any other appliances

Drink some of your Chocolate

You are done

You are are now clearing 80% of your county

I know that was difficult but as stated: it is not for the light hearted

You can do a few more like this in your home, or for the home of friends, and you have an assurance of a blue sky

This is call broadcasting,

May be this should be called : the gas saving post

josh

Re: Gifting at its best

by nepipemi on Fri Jun 11, 2010 9:27 pm

Hurrah!!!!

Most excellent gifting report!

gee whiz

Can it get any easier?

nepipemi

[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

✱

Mon Nov 16, 2015 8:43 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

It's fantastic to get these excellent blogs from 2010, so interesting and informative. Have some of the people mentioned come back onto this updated Forum, I hope so, yes I know SG pops in from time to time. I'll suggest to him he looks in a bit more often. Would be great if some of the others mentioned came back in and gave us their experiences of what's been happening since then.

Just a pity we can't see the pictures.

[Jennymortell](#) has been thanked by:

[Sunflower](#)

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

Mon Nov 16, 2015 11:41 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

*Only a few pictures could be saved. It's a long story how or why, technical stuff, but, in short, on the old forum one had to be a member to even see the pictures generally, although a member could change that if he or she wanted to, but very troublesome, so some members in those days only posted pictures that could only be seen by other members, a bit annoying to say the least.*

*So those are gone forever. It is not a really big issue, anyway, don't ask me why, it wasn't my forum. One can learn a lot here, even if it looks unimportant at first, like most topics do, sooner or later the person who wants to grow will start to put the pieces together.*

*hahahaa oh Jenn, give the good man a bit of rest*



*he has done so much !!*



*I don't know if he pops in every now and then or not  
you have seen I activated the "thank you" button*

*yes we are that cheesy, thank you very much*



*...so maybe you can give him a "thank you" nip in the butt so he gets activated and can nip you back in return*



*...the point is to share the information as it is almost impossible to get your hands on..that's a fact....Look if you do real grassroots, as pure and frustrating and fulfilling as it can be, you, we all, have to go through massive experiences*

*of all sorts to get ahead of things...it is not easy work but on the other hand there is not that much money involved*

*unless you go wild with it like you do with workshops and visiting folk etc...Good to hear you calmed down*



*you know what I mean*

*Me too,no more rants, my ranting days are over, do I hear a "ooooooooooooooooooooooooohhh" ?*

*nope , it s enough of that. No more.The same applies to my opinions of the resin control factor, could not care less*

*does not apply to me anymore...it s game over on that subject...total waste of time...Well , on the issue of old members , well I think Maria did pay a visit but, I dont know for sure*



*look Jenn, we are not the same captains of the ship.....so the previous members ,who only knew Josh etc, they dont know us, so maybe they are just a little on their guard stagefright ? could be...that s ok.....no problems with that....There is also this thing with personality, character and maybe other reasons as the forum, before it was tackled,was rather silent for two years.... you see ...so there was not any posting , except by me, but those are gone too, done. Maybe they were not expecting the natural method to leave the healing circle , could be..just assuming here, but we both know how hard it is to find people with an open mind and other characteristics as this method only seems to apply to those people , somehow that sort of folk can " smell the wind"...most people cannot be reached and that s just how it is....On the other hand their work has been verified in " double blind tests" and so forth, over the last years, so yes, much progress and research, for lack of a better word, has been done ...as in those days, when I started there was almost nothing, just a few posts by folk who did not post anymore. Not very stimulating or positive for the newcomers....Almost assumed in my naivety it might have been some sort of scam or you know, something like that, whatever as that might be the reason there were no more posts.To make a long story short, tested it , worked, and from than on made my own tools of light and went deeper into it all*

*Yes, as far as I know Lady C is still around , I think she lives in North Carolina. Haven't found a way to at least contact her unfortunately. Well, J , as far as I can tell most of that mob are not really into internet presence. Nope not a clue how she painted those pieces, for sure a talent in that field.*





*by Josh and Catherine*

*PAINTED PLASTERITE (50).jpg (95.67 KiB) Viewed 228 times*



*by Josh and Catherine*



*by Josh and Catherine*





*by Josh and Catherine*



*by Josh and Catherine*

*PAINTED PLASTERITE (46).jpg (51.61 KiB) Viewed 228 times*

[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

>

Tue Nov 17, 2015 2:06 am

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Beautiful artwork from lady C. I'm sure people would be happy to buy items like that.

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

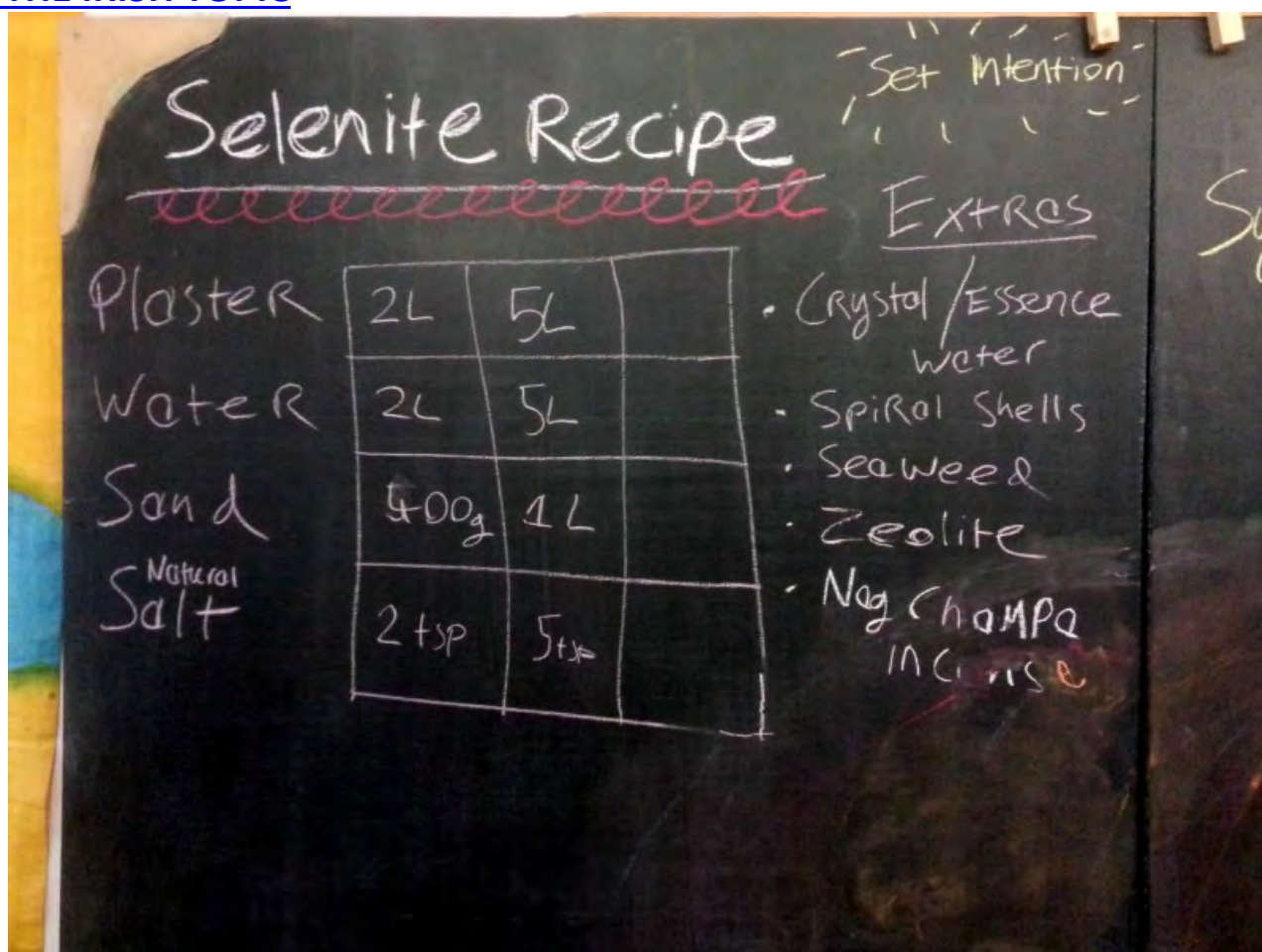
**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

Wed Nov 18, 2015 9:44 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**



Thanks for sending the document over for review, will do, tonight and give feedback.

Even though I do think it will be alright as far as I can see, ha, you are a pro now J, absolutely, and not just that

what really moves big is you achieved more than anyone else ever has achieved. Maybe not necessarily on a technical level but we all know that bringing about this natural flavor of energy into the public nobody has succeeded in such a way as you have. Over years some successes were made, like Stephen with kids in the classrooms etc. doing such things and it's not just the future classrooms etc, as you have by now prepared some teachers to do it ..to make it all more fluently inside the lessons, also in other countries. Is it half a year now, in such a short time frame you have passed us by on a lot of levels. Yes we

may have to ask Santa to leave something special in your little pumps this year hehehe...this is not allowed to go by unnoticed you see...



2015-11-18 19\_30\_23-Forum Statistics.jpg (44.11 KiB) Viewed 177 times



*last four weeks -Forum Statistics - Internet Explorer.jpg (9.45 KiB) Viewed 176 times*

*Jenny M. "No need to mention my age thanks mr C. LOL  
Now I'll settle down and get pouring again.  
very proud of you.*



*LOL LOL love that one  
so typically " you "*





and you should as Ciaran is a fabulous person  
 a real treasure  
 at least he puts the energy out  
 you know what I'm saying  
 standing in the cold with the signs and the music and the rest of it  
 shaking them up  
 sowing the seeds of the future  
 hard work you should be glad to have such people around you  
 If I ask again , Santa will have to drop all his stuff in Ireland this year hehe  
 It is the good work, one can argue why we need it in the first place , right?  
 I mean people should have a sort of survival instinct left but they haven't , it's drummed out of them  
 domestication process worked very well on the herds as we know.

And oh so many new names, it is impossible for me to keep track who s who



*I am ok now J, we all have to go through the rollercoaster once in a while that s ok*

*I am always somewhat reluctant when it comes to new members but indeed, as you mentioned, there wont be a run on it , so we just see what happens*

*It is also funny to see how it all works out, this grassroots thing, as so many different sorts of people are needed to bring it all about*

*maybe that was one of the shortcomings of the old forum as those were mainly healers and they were not very well suited or talented not to say interested, if you read the posts, to really expand on it to the "world"*

*you see So in a way it all kept withing the healing mob and they had no problem with that.*

*In a way that s understandable as you yourself know how difficult it is to make folk even consider this natural method , you know, just making them look into it, etc.*

*is almost impossible. So only when a somewhat larger group shows results, etc, they might become interested, saw the same thing happen to me on facebook*

*while ago, nobody did anything, sooner or later a few started and later on , half a year after I left they all jumped on the " bandwagon"*

*LOL*

*the hundred monkey syndrome ??*



*Because when I had my show going there, Alex did not do much*

*that " handsome Alex" from Australia*

*and now he does bovis readings on your creations, times change fast*



*One needs patience and endurance with people to do such things and I dont have that in abundance.*

*Whereas you have that talent of dealing with lots of different sorts of people from all ways of live and still manage to keep some coherence in the mob.*



yep you are amazing  
and nice of mr M to help out and support the whole thing too, of course.



applause.gif (1.22 KiB) Viewed 174 times

thank you very much

[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

✧

Wed Nov 18, 2015 10:26 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

I'm in great danger of getting a swelled head



Of course it's lovely to be appreciated. As I said 6 months ago, I was going to 'go for it' one way or the other. It's so great to be in on what feels like the start of a 'movement' but who knows how it will all turn out, which makes it so exciting. That's why I never liked History in school, I always wanted to know the end of the story, which we never get to.

[Jennymortell](#) has been thanked by:

[Sunflower](#)

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Wed Nov 18, 2015 10:34 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**



HEADER-BASE%20tiny.png (95.82 KiB) Viewed 193 times

**Orgonite Plus.Net**

**A place to share ideas and comments on how to create a better world, through Orgonite and other tools of light.**

**flower remedies for allergies**

**Postby nepipemi on Tue Jun 29, 2010**



I was wondering if the flower remedy practitioners might help me with trying to figure out what I need to alleviate allergies? They developed suddenly when I was 19 yrs old and wreak havoc on my life every year since. They come and go all year around. I have never been tested for the allergens but I suspect pollen and molds. I believe I've also developed an allergy to some wools in the past 10 years. When I'm having a bad allergy day, if I see dust floating through the air, I sneeze, if I smell a strong smell, I sneeze, if I experience a sharp temperature change, I sneeze. I am not sure what exactly brings on a bad allergy day but one of the things I do know is if it is a cold day and I am not active keeping my body temperature up, then my nose gets cold, and then it becomes an unstoppable "bad allergy day". It is mostly uncontrollable, debilitating sneezing, runny nose. Sometimes my eyes itch.

I've tried EFT and if I'm not already in the middle of a "bad allergy day", I can head it off usually. The things I say while doing the tapping are usually along the lines of "I am safe", "no need to reject anything", "it's not going to harm me". I'd really like to get to the bottom of this allergy thing. I don't know why I'm still hanging onto it and would like to be done with it.

Any ideas?



Nepi

Re: flower remedies for allergies

Postby sacred

Hi Nepi

Sorry for the delay in replying - I didn't realise this thread was here. My first question to you would be what happened at 19 years of age? Usually there's a connection between the time an imbalance presents itself, and what happened in the person's life just prior to that. Was there something 'overpowering' (person maybe?) you weren't able to deal with?

Allergies can be a way of keeping distance between yourself and others (unconsciously, of course



)

Typical flower remedies for allergies are Beech (sensitive to all the little things in life), Chicory (those who need this remedy 'can't get enough', whether it be love, or air to breathe), Rock Rose (for anaphylactic shock), Star of Bethlehem (for shock - it neutralises the freezing effect shock has on the cellular level of the body), Walnut (aura protection), Aloe (soothes inflamed situations and also seals holes in the aura), Dill (for those who are sensitive to their environment, but more so for sound, although it does provide a buffer-zone), Scleranthus would be beneficial as you mentioned allergies being triggered by extremes in temperatures (Scleranthus balances opposites, or energies that swing from one extreme to another, eg hormones).

These are some of the remedies I use, but it depends on the cause and the person's story as to which apply to them. For example, if you lost your mother around that time, you would benefit from something like Mariposa Lily, if you did not receive nurturing and feel that that source has 'dried up'.

If you're able to trace any trigger or possible cause of imbalance around the time these started, that would help me be more specific for you, as there are other remedies I would use in conjunction with some of the above, depending on what your unique situation is.

The more information you can give me, the more specific I can be in recommending a flower remedy formula. I understand this may be too personal to share in a public forum, and invite you to msg me should that be the case.

Linda

Re: flower remedies for allergies  
Postby nepipemi

Hi Linda,

Yes, this could be quite personal in answering the details but I think I will give it a go here. I really think flower remedies are a great example of energetic medicine, incredible really, and most people aren't familiar with them. I love to learn about them and if my lesson can help others, then so be it that the whole world shall hear of my follies. At least they are in the past.



If it becomes too sensitive, then I might resort to PM, but for now, public is OK, (but a fair warning to readers, if you don't want to hear the details, don't read the novel). Thank you so much, Linda.

I can't believe how obvious it is. Yes, there was definitely an overpowering person who I was unable to deal with at the time--a short, intense, violent and passionate relationship, with liberal quantities of alcohol and drugs. We became engaged near to the end of the relationship (matter of fact, the engagement was part of the make-up ritual after a fight), but after the fight to end all fights, I left the state where I had been for about 5 years and "went home" 2000 miles away across the country so when you say "keeping a distance between yourself and others", it rings true in that aspect. However the allergies started when we were together.

I'll use the descriptions of the flower remedies you described to relate my story. "Sensitive to all the little things in life" is something that I can relate to. Definitely overly sensitive as a child, would cry at the slightest hint of a harsh word...definitely an approval seeker back then. I'm still sensitive to moods and environments and can't be in chaos, around negative people, or city life very easy. People say that my cage is rattled easily. I pick up on people's moods and take it into myself all too easily. I'm more confident I used to be and at least have the self esteem to get away from people who abuse, manipulate or make me feel like crap. At 19, I was still pretty emotionally needy and when He was in a bad mood, I couldn't just leave him because I was sure it either had something to do with me or some need that I wasn't fulfilling for him. I had this thing in my head that if he wasn't happy, it was due to my inability to satisfy him and fulfill him. I was in a total servant mindset. Not right, not healthy. Then again, my dad was pretty demanding and often had taken out his frustration or anger on me by blaming me for not doing this or doing that saying it was the cause of his foul mood.

"...can't get enough', whether it be love, or air to breathe". At that time, that was certainly the way I approached life, overdoing everything because I couldn't get enough of the experience. The two of us approached the relationship like that, too. Also resources, I was young and money was scarce. I still sometimes go overboard with stuff, but I've way calmed down, not near anything like I used to be.

About shock, I don't remember the exact order of events but I had never experienced domestic violence before. The first time he put his fist through a wall, I was pretty much dumbfounded and in shock.

Around 10-15 yrs ago, black walnut became my favorite tree because I loved everything about it, the nuts, the beautiful wood, the hulls (to make natural dye with). LOL

The balancing of opposites...I've mentioned my tendency to overdo (or to severely neglect). Balance is usually lacking in my life. Unfortunately, I tend to think of 'routine' as a synonym for 'balance' and 'boredom' as a synonym for 'routine'. I'm probably wrong but please explain that to my subconscious.

Other details about the time when the allergies started... I had just gotten a new boyfriend who had his own vehicle in good repair, a good paying warehouse job and a really nice apartment. I also came into a better job with better pay and more prestige than I'd had before (at his prodding that I deserved better than what I'd been getting because until then, I never thought I deserved anything but "whatever I could get" always settling for less). I'd been living away from both my parents for several years at that point and money and poverty were always an issue so I felt as if I had finally "arrived" now that I was in this new great situation. When the relationship got violent and abusive and alcohol and drugs were not used responsibly, I didn't know what to do because I was as much attached to him as I was the new lifestyle. Leaving wasn't a choice and I was clinging desperately to him and to it all "come hell or high water" because I wasn't going back to not having anything again. When the end did come, I suffered emotionally like longer and deeper than I've never suffered in my whole life, even up to this day, because the two of us really had formed a deep emotional bond (and they say teenagers don't really know what love is). I went back "home" and cried myself to sleep every night for 6 months and he got put in prison for 2 years on a drug charge. As I write, I'm really starting to think that the trigger might have been the first incident of violence with the hole in the wall. I think he brought home a pint of tequila after work. Maybe it was second incident. It wasn't too far into the relationship because I remember I started having allergies at my new job.

Ok, so that sums up most of the difficult emotional junk that I remember from that time period. Coincidentally, I was across the country then because my mother was moving there and I thought it would be a good way to get away from my new stepmother. I had always lived with my father because I had a difficult relationship with my mother. No sooner than we got out there, she kicked me out so that is why I had been living on my own. At the point of the story I've told above, I did not even have contact with my mother so when I left the state, she was unaware but the last time I ever saw her was out there a couple years prior to all that.

If anyone finds this too personal or finds it offensive, then please speak up and we'll go to PM. For me, it's just a bit of history that I'm not proud of but I'm not ashamed of either.

Linda, thank you again.



Many blessings,  
Nepi

Re: flower remedies for allergies  
Postby sacred on Wed Jul 07, 2010

You're very welcome ..



Re keeping space between you, maybe you were creating space between you ...



I can relate to your sensitivities ... have you read up on HSP's? (highly sensitive persons) ... Elaine Aron has done some great work in that area .. <http://www.hsperson.com>

Red Chestnut is for those sensitive to others (people)  
Dill is for sensitive to external stimuli  
Beech for sensitivity to all the little things that irritate us

Allergies, runny noses and such are also indications of emotional release ... and with your story, you've had some separation to deal with, so a heart remedy would help.

Self-Heal is another brilliant remedy for physical things as it gears your body towards what it needs, and away from what it doesn't need - this would be different for each individual.

nepipemi wrote:black walnut became my favorite tree because I loved everything about it, the nuts, the beautiful wood, the hulls (to make natural dye with). LOL

the wood is absolutely gorgeous, isn't it? I had forgotten all about black walnut and how beautiful it is, so thanks for reminding me!



I do a bit of natural dying too ... have bags of onion skins ready for my next cinnamon colour ... about 70% brown onion skins & 30% red onion skins ... or make it 'warmer' by increasing the red onion skin ratio ...



sacred

Orgonite Plus.Net

A place to share ideas and comments on how to create a better world, through Orgonite and other tools of light.

•Board index < Personal Health



- Change font size
- Print view
- FAQ
- Login

boost for my kitty?

Post a reply

3 posts • Page 1 of 1

boost for my kitty?

Postby nepipemi on Sun Jul 11, 2010 1:47 pm

My husband and I are probably worse off than the kitty, she is dear to us as a child. She knows when I am not feeling well and she jump up on the bed and lay on top of me and purr loudly. I can't exactly do the same for her.

Our little lovey cute sensitive cat, Peaches, is in the hospital. On Friday night, she had a seizure right before bedtime. She has never had a seizure before as far as we know. We stayed up to 2 or 3 Am or so then went to bed. I woke up an hour later and she was having another seizure. She had 11 more seizures before we got her to the clinic. We packed her up and headed for Parkersburg to an all night animal clinic and was there until it was time to leave and head for work. The seizures were horribly violent and long. In the process she bit my finger, it is very swollen and i am in much pain.

The tests they've run so far aren't conclusive for any poisons or antifreeze and her kidney function was healthy and normal so it is more than likely NOT antifreeze. We went over and visited her yesterday evening before coming home and going to bed. She was ok, I guess. Alert and looking around but she was tremoring, just barely visible but you could see her ears twitching slightly. She was looking all around everywhere like she was after she had her first seizure at home. They said she hadn't had any more seizures.

She had been acting afraid to go outside for the past week or two. I thought she was having anxiety from a couple weeks ago when my husband and I were leaving the house around 3:30 AM and getting home around midnight for about 3 days and threw the entire schedule off. I thought she was mad at us or worried that if she went outside that we weren't coming home.

Thanks everyone, much love,  
Nepi  
nepipemi

Re: boost for my kitty?

Postby sacred on Mon Jul 12, 2010

Rescue Remedy all around, Nepipemi! Put it on Peaches' paws, lips, and stroke her head with it, as often as needed. Then do the same for yourself and hubby - paws 'n all ..



It's normal to be spaced after a seizure .. it can take time to recover from one, and this may be a few days seeing as though Peaches has had a bad run of them ... she'd be feeling traumatised.

Actually, give her the Rescue Remedy & Echinacea, and give yourself the straight Rescue Remedy. With flower remedies, taking it more frequently is more effective than taking a larger dose



& take care of yourself, eh?

Linda

Re: boost for my kitty?

Postby nepipemi on Tue Jul 13, 2010

Peaches has passed over tonight after a series of mild seizures. It was her first night home and she died in our bed in my arms. At least she was home. We miss her very much. Thank you to everyone who read the request and sent their boost, prayers and thoughts.

in gratitude

Nepi

nepipemi

Dreams and Plasterite

Post a reply

9 posts • Page 1 of 1

Dreams and Plasterite

Postby SandAndSun on Thu Aug 05, 2010 11:30 am

personally, I pay a lot of attentions to my dreams. there were some long periods of time, sometimes months when I didn't have any recollections of my dreams, nor did I consciously worked through them. as strangely as it might sound, but I really develop an understanding (whatever it might be at that particular moment) of this reality through the dreams. I think I can even call them unconscious experiences, as they supply me with a good deal of understanding of whatever my mind is occupied with. What I noticed in a couple of days, is that the night I made a plasterite while it was curing in the mold, I practically didn't sleep, or at least that's how it felt, I was constantly dreaming, and I still remember at least 4 (!!!!) different dreams that I had that night , they were so vivid and colorful. Next night while the plasterite was still during up I had a

lot less dreams maybe 1 or 2, and they were semi vivid, I only remember around 30% of what I saw. For the last 2 nights I haven't had a recollections of any dream, I still continue to feel the strong positive energy coming from the pieces, but the dreams are not there or I just do not remember them.

So I had these questions in the back of my mind: how quickly do we get attuned with the higher energy ( I understand that we are all coming from different perspectives in life and it is probably very individual... but I thought I would ask anyway) and could it be possible that the pieces in the liquid/semi-liquid form before they are totally cured generate a different type of energy, or could the energy be much stronger?

Anna

Re: Dreams and Plasterite

Postby josh on Thu Aug 05, 2010 9:50 pm

Anna I will give a try at it: last week a dear friend of mine came here to make Plasterite, he left to go home with several large pieces; a few large cakes and a cone 27" high, that night he did not sleep very well, not much at all actually, the next night was not as bad, and the third much better, those pieces were not in the same room, if you look at some of the reports from Monsoon you see that it is always takes couple of days for biology to acclimate it self, the same with me and my lady, even in the next room; impossible to sleep, I had the same experience after I made a large nano device, after a while the body get use to it then it is OK And yes the dreams are different, more alive.

What some of the people here have tested is the the Plasterite get stronger as it dries, very possibly because as the water vacates the drying plaster it leaves behind a gezillion of air spaces acting as resonant cavities and amplifying exponentially all the energies present within the Plasterite

So there



Josh

Re: Dreams and Plasterite

Postby SandAndSun on Fri Aug 06, 2010 2:37 pm

then few days sounds like a norm. I really enjoyed these vivid dreams and wasn't sure why they stopped so soon. it was an amazing experience none the less. i did noticed a clear sky above my house few times, i will post pictures next time.



SandAndSun

Re: Dreams and Plasterite

Postby Lightning on Sun Aug 22, 2010 6:48 pm

Hello Anna,

May I ask what was in the Plasterite that you made?

Was it shells and plaster, crystals shells and plaster, metal and plaster, etc?

I thought of a couple of things that you may like to try; Herkimer Diamonds are great dreamstones, perhaps you could include them in your Plasterite and intend them to stay activated to keep the vivid dreams going.

Let's see, what else.. Moonstone or Pearl for female energy (Receptive), Frankincense (3rd eye), hmmm...

Namaste,

Linda



Still gathering materials, waiting on the last order YAY!

Lightning

Re: Dreams and Plasterite  
Postby SandAndSun

Hello Linda,

Sorry, didn't notice the post before



I made my first plaster with crushed stones, shells, rocks and sand collected in a near by beach, added some oils, minerals, copper (just realized that i forgot to add copper in the second creation... and didn't put any copper coils... or well... ). Also, some additional selenite and lemurian crystals, Himalayan salt. I listed all the ingredients somewhere under Plaster forum, I think on page 17 or 18. It took me several months, I think, to get all the ingredients and finally do it, but I am so happy i did it. It's a fun process, as well



As i understand, the main ingredients are: the mold, plaster, water, salt and sand, the rest are the enhancements



right? - experts, please confirm! I think once you have the basic ones, you are all set to go!  
Please share your creations when you make them, would love to see how they would come out!

Dreams came back around the 4th, 5th day, not as intense as the first one, but still very vivid...  
A while ago, someone conditioned me that moonstones and pearls are not too good for me (make me more moody



), so i still have mixed feels about them... I've read a lot about Herkimer Diamonds, they should be good to use in plasterite, i should really look for them . I am not familiar with Frankincense, will ave to look up. Thank you!!! Recently i acquired a larger shiva lingam stone, and was thinking if i should put it in plaster? Or just maybe put it in water ( i think it was suggested by josh somewhere) and use the stone water in plasterite? Any suggestion on weather to use the Shiva lingam in plasater?

Anna



Re: Dreams and Plasterite  
Postby josh

Anna, in one of the book I read long time ago, the lady mention that for every pound of crystal you broadcast 100 miles what ever intention you may have written, but you will have to surround the crystal with a string of lapis or lapis and clear quartz mix (like a necklace). what she meant is if you have a crystal that weight 10 pound ; your intent , that you would have written on a piece of virgin paper, will be broadcasted 1000 miles, if your crystal weigh 5 pound it will broadcast 500 miles.

So I consider Shiva Lingam a crystal, and I have one here that weigh about 80 pound; I write what ever peaceful intents that I like (a few hundred time) on a piece of paper and put that under the crystal, put the Lapis/quartz string around , and here I am broadcasting 8000 miles



I do not know the percentage of effectiveness, but if I get just one percent: I am that much further ahead, especially if you have many big crystals and you do that to all of them



If you have a one pound or two pound crystal: 100 or two hundred miles is already quite good  
You can easily get the Lapis with the hole in it, so to make necklace, as well as the clear quartz  
This is very good medicine

I have made an essence of crystal, just take what ever crystal you like, put them in water in the sun for a few day and use that instead of real crystals,

(the crystals like that a whole lot better), this gives you a homeopathic strength of the crystals that we may not get with the real one, and I use 1/4 cup in my Plasterite mix

Good luck

Josh

Re: Dreams and Plasterite  
Postby SandAndSun

josh, thank you, great!!! that is one mighty crystal that you have there



Can rose/smokey quartz beads be used, or only clear quartz? I have a few strands of those, will need to get lapis ones, then... Lingam that i have is a baby then



probably under 10 lb...

question: is the crystal water essence have the same power as the crushed crystal? Wouldn't water be a bit more vulnerable, as it might be easier to reprogram a water, then the crystal powder? Otherwise, i really like the idea of using the water essence of the stone, i think they would prefer that as well!

Anna  
SandAndSun

**Re: Dreams and Plasterite**

**Postby josh on Thu Sep 09, 2010**

**10 pounds: a thousand miles, I think this quite decent, please do it and write all things that you would like to see in our world, and let it rip**



**From what I remember in the book I read this lady mention to use only Lapis, but if you did not have enough to make a long strand, you could space it out by putting clear quartz in between the Lapis pieces**

**I love the way you extrapolate, I strongly feel that the crystals elixir is much stronger, simply because it vibrates on a etheric level rather than just 3D, as far as the water being programed, I would not give it another thought because the water from the plaster evaporates and all that is left is truly the spirit of the gems; so no water to mess with**



**josh**

**Re: Dreams and Plasterite**

**Postby SandAndSun**

**josh, i will do that, will look for the lapis beads then... i am sure there will be something on ebay...**

**you right about the water evaporation, i didn't thought about that, so, then no worries, I would then acquire stones instead of the powder and use them: happy crystals -> happy plasterite**



**anna**

dreams are very important and they will come

had one two days ago LOL

why

because I made a good tool of light

just one medium model

with rock crystals , multiple sizes too

about four crystals , large ones, an inch or larger

and sea shells

and have had many helicopters for some reason

although I asked the selenite to well, can t say that out loud here LOL

but it sure pumps the typical energy rush again

and special dreams

few sleep but still awakened fresh

I made the mistake of putting the energy object on the cupboard downstairs right under the bedroom upstairs, not a good move too intense...have moved it to another part of the house and it is better...endurable

also this "homeopathy" methods are a big part of this all later on you will find that out or realise that that s why I bring this up here, mildly.











[ShareThis](#)

Pasted from <<http://orgoniteplus.freeforums.org/the-irish-topic-t158-256.html>>

## THE IRISH TOPIC

[Post a reply](#)

[First unread post](#) • 760 posts • [Page 34 of 95](#) • [1](#) ... [31323334353637](#) ... [95](#)

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✕

Wed Nov 18, 2015 10:39 pm

### Re: THE IRISH TOPIC

We do what is right the funny thing is we somehow expect other folk to more or less contribute to this better world scenario just as well but...alas...they dont LOL



we dont want to be " special" we are just exploring this life experience in a more free thinking way and it works very well.

It is not magic , it is real, but it sometimes feels like it I do agree, but it is still real, as the selenite is on the treshold of two realities so to speak

it taps into this world but also into another so it connects a lot

gorgeous smiles you all

thanks for sharing



[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France



Wed Nov 18, 2015 11:30 pm

### Re: THE IRISH TOPIC

*Yes, maybe not a " plasterite " topic but nevertheless some folk seem to like those so called tensor rings...  
But that s not the reason for posting, the reason is creativity and I see a tremendous lot with lady Murielle*

*very creative person as the border between the energy work and the art work can be very thin  
it sort of combines with lady Murielle*

*I know it is just a trial to find out the techniques*

*that s why I removed her from the pics*

*so her head does not swell up like yours , J*







*First her gorgeous Life Pillows and now this, Jenn , you have to calm her down, use the rescue remedy LOL*



*wow wow all over the wow*

*once saw one of Stephen s plaster Cones equipped with one , dont know what it achieves, does it work ?  
Not really a topic I personally would beg to go into hehehe, but I love ingenuity and I love this freedom aspect too*

***we dont have to be all on the same frequency you know  
there is room for individuality  
to do your own thing***





she thinks her life pillows are not good enough to be sold  
what a joke  
they are beautiful !

Let's be honest how often do we see life pillows aka polarizers?  
never  
except from the genius in down under we see nothing come of it  
an almost extinct technique and so beneficial



by Stephen  
Australia  
DSC01602.jpg (52.86 KiB) Viewed 187 times



by Stephen

Australia

DSC03158.jpg (76.51 KiB) Viewed 187 times

but I like yours even more because I prefer natural methods just a bit more  
still hers are very fancy





+



*Find these lovely also*



*although this forum does show the natural way of life force energy  
we dont go into attack mode anymore against the resin metal stuff  
I think it is up to the individual to make up his or her own mind  
it is not up to us to flog you with our opinion into a sort of "obedience" LOL  
we do not !!!  
as I have noticed we often get misunderstood as some sort of anti resin squad  
ah that s crap  
just try both methods if you need to, if there is need to at all...., and decide for yourself what feels best.*

*[center]*



*No Jennifer, dont have a clue where this is going but as far as I can tell in the good direction  
that s all I can say as such a "movement" has not existed before at least not in this magnitude  
usually it is a very intuitive and very personal journey, mainly by "healers" well in a way we maybe all a  
sort of healer  
what s in a word right  
but you get the idea*

*so we just enjoy ourselves here and maybe a few folk who are more open minded and fancy of a toof of  
Light that can knock out the air crap  
will find something of use here  
that s all we can do*

*we do not cause confusion or diversion  
we do the very political incorrect thing called ...thinking...  
we will see  
just enjoy it*



[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

>

Wed Nov 18, 2015 11:53 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

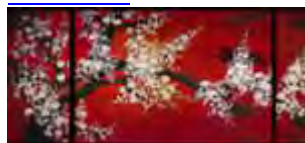
*You ask do the tensor rings work, here's a comment by Mark after his and Murielle's first session:  
"These things have some welly. I tried putting them around selenite and other orgonite pieces - it supercharges orgonite. The energy from these is really brassy, direct, intense and strong. I put one around the Obolix & Orgonite arrangement out the back and I kept wanting to fall asleep. That's welly. The Royal cubit pieces seem to engender a feeling of gutsy well being centred around the tan 'tien centre (and it does feel like that tai chi, intentional energy rather than the 7 chakras) That whole zone lights up with 'chi. The Royal cubit is reputed to be best to use for physical healing and for energising food & water. Whereas the "Lost" cubit seems to resonate with the heart centre on the intention - or the "soul seat" in the BBSH model. The best of those pieces feel loving, reassuring and compassionate. This cubit is reputed to be best for emotional and spiritual healing.  
Each one really does have it's own character though - no two rings are exactly the same. Intention when twisting the wire is key as I noticed the rings from different twists had different qualities. Seems very much as if these things are just plug sockets for healing energy - use it raw yourself or "plug" it into your selenite/orgonite/water You could also use them as a Radionic energy source to set intentions (i.e. Magick) It would be worth trying placing paper-written intentions into the rings to be working away on them for you smile emoticon*

*Anyone get vibes/Bovis numbers from them?"*

*Make of that what you want*



[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm



**Location:** France

✧

Thu Nov 19, 2015 10:40 pm

## **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Good post J

we just share things that might be of interest  
she should not be so doubtful



her tensor ring rock

thanks for the tensor ring story



[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Fri Nov 20, 2015 10:49 pm

## **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

*Jenn, I checked out the send document, textual content was excellent, had to brush up the appearance of the publication.*

*Some minor issues were large file size due to uncompressed pictures...some links were faulty or troublesome, text however is more or less almost intact as you created it. I will send it over but also publish it here for those interested. Also publications like this are or should be done in Adobe PDF, that's the most compatible format so anybody on any system can read it, it also fixes layout, fonts, etc. The size of your doc was about 9 Megabyte, that's a lot now it is less than 200 Kilobyte, terribly small.*

*Can talk hours about, the ins and outs, where fores..*

*Good document, twice the issue of homeopathy comes up, so I removed the first part, replaced it.*

*Fancied up the picuters so all in all the whole issue looks more professional whaaaaaaaaa*



*well, at least it looks attractive for folk to at least go through it if they can put their silly Iphone away for a second.*

*As we for some mysterious reason have to face the fact mainly the female branch jumps onto the selenite like*

*on the latest fashion sale..hehehe..gave it a feminine swing...colors, etc.*

*Kind of strange as it were just the boys at the start of it all, no women in sight far and wide*

*Than they often bringup the issue of "plasterite is the female branch of orgonite"*

*oh boy, lots of misunderstanding there, at least that's how I see it.*

*I only use the term orgonite because Josh named his forum that way, that s as far as it goes for me.  
Also Josh came up with the phrase " plasterite" to give this beauty a lush strong bed with bells on to play  
in  
to give it a definition, the word alone is still considered hate speech out there LOL*



*Timo gave it the name Energy Cone, or , in German, Energiekegel  
funny enough, most girls start to giggle when you do that, still I never really could figure that out..  
untill Peggy on FB could not bare to tease me much longer and reveald the girls secret.....  
I would say Victoria's secret*



*...well ...it s a sort of device for the girls to train the pelvic muscles...*



*I think you can put the whole picture together by yourself pffffff  
So..eh ..no... just stating " female flavor of orgonite" no , that won t do  
it s not like that at all, that s like saying an elephant is a fish just because it can stay underwater for a  
minute, it has nothing to do with that. There is a lot of masculinity in it too. In short it has more to offer  
than superficial remarks on that topic.  
It has both sides incorporated, they show in different ways, although it is much stronger than any other  
technique we know of, in many masculine ways it tend to express itself in a more balanced harmonic  
manifestation.*

*Anyway, back to the document. If you see something that should be changed, just let me know.*





**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

✧

Sat Nov 21, 2015 12:25 am

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Thank you so much Sunflower for the great work you did licking that dorky document into shape, it looks really professional. You went to a lot of trouble - you're a Star



I thought you'd make a lot more changes to the text, you were probably itching to - I'd not have minded

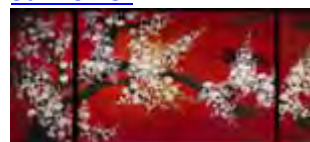


Now I know why my German friend looked at me rather strangely when I told her the cone I gave her was an Energiekegel. The person who named it made an unusual choice of names for sure.

I agree what you say about Murielle, when her tower eventually gets finished it will be amazing, selenite, resin, tensor rings, maybe perlite. I can't wait to see it.

Thanks again.

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Sat Nov 21, 2015 3:18 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Hhmmm that rings a bell....yes....she was ( lady M ) working with those plates, I think only MG and me did that , more or less, Stephen more than me in experimentation, another topic we never hear much of gosh they are all so " aware " and " spiritually enlightened " out there on facebook, what a laugh Yes and Josh , again,did mention that topic, explained all sorts of things not a chicken cares about



but we do...Even I do admit the first time, some years ago, first encountering such information , I thought what are they up to ? you know....sounds so strange and off the beaten allowed path way out of the little box...this control box most folk are in while waving their anarchist flags and allowed and approved slogans and tattoos and the rest of the the left wing/ right wing hoopla all controlled...No your text was astonishingly correct, great to see that could not have made it better....Only by the work of freethinking bold individuals this natural energy thing even became airborne people tend to look over that....it was not delivered by some alien spacecraft







..I know I know, that s a downer for some to hear

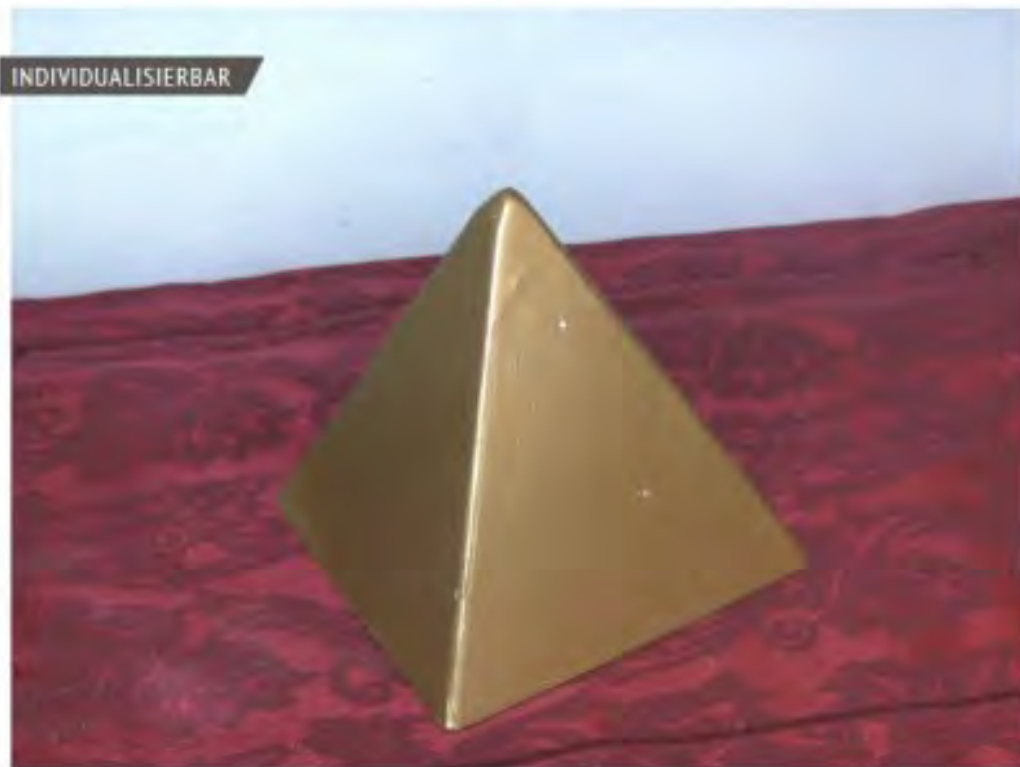


no no no, no propaganda...just exciting hard work , trials and failures...it s all in it that s how it came about.....first you saw them play with the old organite concepts, the known stuff, and then later on, after some ups and downs they broke through and that s when it started to go fast forward once they were out of the " mind lock" when they started tapping into something completely new....and just took it from there Look Jenn, ah....did some browsing and boy they are jumping on it now, this selenite concept, big time, lots of new sites keep popping up ...most of these only surfaced in recent times, less than a year.....Timo mentioned it to me, well, you see, lots of people or businesses grab the idea and you know somehow they always forget to mention his name while doing so....strange eh ? Energiekegel is not a trade mark or something that s the last thing we want...believe it or not but this Weltz character, the so called " inventor " of organite wanted that, to patent the whole thing....not joking, think this Croft dude had the same " loving approach" to a better world , it s either his way or no way..yeah you got to love that bunch eh ...so much for making the world a better place...usually they throw a few bags of plastic metal pieces in some poor country and from then on they have " holy status" you see...the total immaculate perception going....that s how it works, so nobody can speak out against them, it s not politically correct to do so those " heroes" cannot be touch, become untouchable....what a scam....funny enough all those impressive " gifters" have big businesses going in this organite realm funny enough all those impressive people block all free solutions ...hmmm...am I missing something.....? ah jee and you better behave and submit to that new kingdom or else....but that s OK as they are good people they are allowed to whip us because we stick their control games where the sun don't shine....good people , ( fart noise ).. ha my ass...Returning to the new developments in the energyworld merchandising here are some examples of the plasterite going dollars



2015-11-21 12\_54\_53-Skulpturen - Energiepyramide mit Halbedelsteinen - ein Designerstück von Engergi.jpg (97.72 KiB) Viewed 224 times

## Energiepyramide mit Halbedelsteinen



Dieses Produkt teilen:





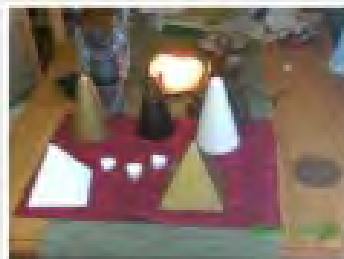
2015-11-21 12\_54\_25-Skulpturen - Energieherz mit Halbedelsteinen - ein Designerstück von  
Energiepro.jpg (92.89 KiB) Viewed 224 times

### KOSTENLOSER VERSAND



ab einem Bestellwert von  
**77.00 €** in diesem Shop

### Shopinhaber



#### Energieprodukte

Eching, Deutschland

[Meinisten](#)

[Profil](#)

**Verkäufer kontaktieren**

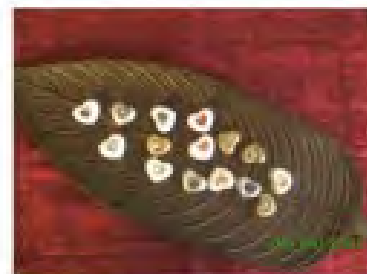
### Alle Produkte (4)



#### Energieherz

Energieprodukte

**6.60 €**



#### Energieherz mit Halbedelsteinen

Energieprodukte

**7.70 €**



Shop > EnergieKegel - Orgon Herzen

## EnergieKegel - Orgon Herzen

EnergieKegel - gross



EnergieKegel - mini



EnergieKegel - mittel



EnergieKegel gross mit Blume des Lebens gold



EnergieKegel gross mit Herz rot und Blume des Lebens gold



Halbmond



Orgon-Herz

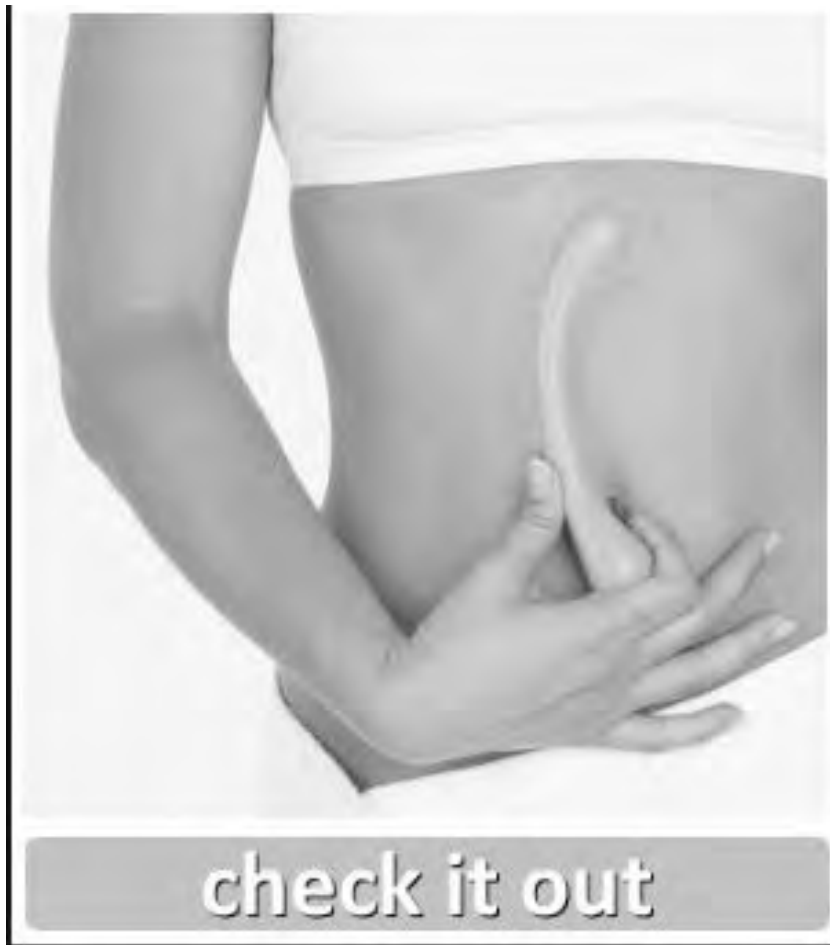




I do think most of those people selling that selenite are good folk...simply because there is not real money to be made with it...secondly who's going to buy it anyway, not too many...maybe in the future, who knows...but still, the German's decision of making it available for all for free beats all other solutions....As that's the only truthful way and we all somehow know it, doesn't really come as a surprise....yes the energiekegel is a girl's best friend



...I had a feeling it had something to do with that.....just a hunch



energiekegel female.jpg (11.03 KiB) Viewed 224 times

No, not a strange name..it is a literal wording....it is accurate....it is just the guy who invented it had that last name....

Have you ever been told to – “just do your Kegel exercises”? Most women are given this “well-meaning” advice at some point in their lives. In reality, performing Kegel exercises without resistance does not provide the muscle development needed to build up a healthy pelvic floor. Kegel (squeeze, hold and release) exercises were developed in the 1940s by the late **Dr Arnold Kegel**, a Los Angeles Obstetrician and Gynaecologist. Dr Kegel’s research discovered that vaginal muscles could be isolated and strengthened through resistance exercise. This in turn could prevent and repair mild to moderate prolapse, stress and urge incontinence and sexual dysfunction, whilst eliminating the need for drastic and invasive surgery. He investigated the anatomy and physiology of the vagina and bladder and soon found that by strengthening the vaginal muscles most women could reduce their symptoms to a sufficient degree where surgery was no longer necessary. What Dr Kegel found was that the Pubococcygeus or PC muscles, which make up the major muscular support of the floor and roof of the vagina, were excessively relaxed or overstretched in women with stress incontinence. These PC muscles are attached to the pelvic bone and act like a hammock, holding in the pelvic organs. When these muscles are relaxed both the bladder and the vagina can pouch down, the uterus and vagina can also fall or prolapse down under the pull of

gravity, toward and even through the vaginal opening. He concluded that all women should be doing resistance pelvic floor muscle exercises for their general health. The principle behind 'Kegel' exercises is to strengthen the muscles of the pelvic floor, thereby improving the urethral and/or rectal sphincter function. Kegel exercises were never meant to be performed on their own! Dr Kegel proved that simply giving women instructions to do squeezes without resistance resulted in a less than 5% cure rate. He discovered that exercising the vagina and pelvic floor with resistance cured incontinence in 93% of women.

[i]voila, happy now ?



anyone who does some googling for energiekegel will come across that stuff anyway so...So just because that guy's last name was Kegel we are in this eh ...mess



...It is also interesting to see the prices have gone up considerably for the plasterite products...so they ask now 40 dollar or Euro for a 15 cm cone model or pyramid



energy model.jpg (39.23 KiB) Viewed 224 times





gypsum quartz pyramid.jpg (92.66 KiB) Viewed 224 times



Pyramiden -Explorer.jpg (20.45 KiB) Viewed 224 times

These are all very tiny websites can hardly call them "shops" ...too small.....So I dare to doubt if they sell much at all.....As you know most people you talk to , in those healing shops and such, never even heard of it....On the other hand, maybe as we go down this nwo global controlled fake austerity staged money crash utopian dream, this what Carain called the " luciferian agenda"...or in simple terms , people simply dont have the cash anymore for the plastic hoopla so it could be a new wave coming ....on the other hand, again, as we see the prices they ask hmmm, I dont know....if this continues soon folk have to pay equal amounts for either natural or artificial solutions.....does that ,in itself, promote a better world ? it s not black and white of course...would still be nice if you could manage to promote that wonderful natural unbeatable, whoopsy ...that just rolled out...method...just to get folk in contact with it...by doing some sort of expose...etc etc with nice cones or so in certain areas where the smarter folk are natural food shops that sort of thing...all shops you saw above are in the German speaking areas of Europe, that includes Austria and Switzerland.

we need a bridge , lady Jennifer...something to connect to the " outside"...so it leaves the healing community for lack of a better word, you know what I mean  
 somehow the word must get out but...as you know better than most people, it is not easy work...as lots wont even look at you doing the awareness days etc on the geo engineering issue....or fluoride, or whatever...and down the street there is a " vegan " manifestation ah well well well  
 lots of interest , very treny , hip, and fasionable...to do so , to be at it, in it.

people are so stupid....they dont realise all that vegan hoopla is part of the nwo agenda  
why do people never figure anything out ? oh it s good for you...just like the gmo , it s good for you , it  
relieves world hunger  
yes indirectly it does LOL...like the fluoride and the chemcrap , just " protecting you "...yeah....you have  
to figure that one out for yourself....duh...



[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France



Sat Nov 21, 2015 3:49 pm

### [Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)

As I am having a creative phase now...sort of looking back and forth etc  
taking things slowly as it is winter ...thinking about gifting the stuff I have here  
yeah all of it...except the broadcasters and a few cones...but it is raining so ...and this morning we had  
snow  
snow and ice...did some shopping , put the plaster in the house this time to keep it safe and dry  
bought a mixture of different plaster ...including some PerlFix plaster  
it is cheap , natural , see what that does in a finished energy piece, curious ?? , also about setting times  
etc...  
Also stocked up on my healing products as they were almost gone, this time fine high grade bentonite  
and some other things we need in winter, incl mineral supplements, in this case ZINC  
and KRILL OIL , that was an advice of dr Gwen Scott

[youtube]jSqcldu7nnc[/youtube]

these fish oils are effective in detox and health in general  
Haven t heard much of your " hair tests" hope to hear something about it one day  
not because I am too interested in the outcome...we all know what the outcome will be right  
just look up....but what I really love is the low price and purity of it all  
and it wont cost much...today I had a bit of bad luck as the plaster types I was interested in were all sold  
out  
had to be satisfied with some small 4 kilo bags of the fast hardening product  
but, to make it up, bought also a basic 25 kilo bag...for private entertainment



Also got some 10 kilo bags as that s easier if you just want to make a few pieces  
instead of a energy factory...also have to give the molds an overhaul

and the materials too, buckets and so forth...dozens of buckets have to be cleaned for spring



## Gypsum STUCKGIPS 30KG

773 €

Gypsum adhesive PERLFIX T 25kg - Order and Build Sp z o.o..jpg (17.4 KiB) Viewed 217 times

# K465 Knauf Perlfix

Bonding Gypsum for Dry Lining



## Application



### Pre-treatment of substrate

The substrate has to be substantial, solid, clean and dry, concrete surfaces sufficiently dry and free of sinter layers and concrete release agents. Prime smooth, non-absorbent concrete surfaces with Knauf Betokontakt as bonder.

Coat well-soaking surfaces with Knauf Grundiermittel (primer), diluted with water at a ratio of 1:3.

Mark board edges for exact alignment of Perlfix dabs.



### Mixing

Sprinkle 30 kg Perlfix in approx. 16 l water and mix with Putty Mixer to a paste-like compound.



### Application of Perlfix dabs

In the case of an uneven substrate apply dabs of Knauf Perlfix with a spacing of approx. 35 cm.

For strongly uneven backgrounds underpin with 10 cm wide board strips and Knauf Perlfix.



### Gypsum Composite Boards PS and MW

Push a thin layer of Knauf Perlfix into the adhesion area of the insulation layer using the Finishing Trowel when applying Gypsum Composite Boards.



### Application of boards, pounding and alignment

Press Knauf Boards or Gypsum Composite Boards perpendicular and horizontally on the substrate and attach by pounding with straight edge. Pounding and aligning of the boards has to be finished before hardening of Knauf Perlfix commences.





# K465 Knauf Perlfix

## Bonding Gypsum for Dry Lining

### Product Description

Knauf Perlfix is a stucco gypsum with factory-blended additives.

#### Order information

30 kg bag                      Material no. 00003110

#### Storage

Store bags dry on wooden pallets.  
Can be stored for 6 months.

### Fields of Application

Knauf Perlfix is used to apply the following products to walls:

- Knauf Boards
- Insulation (hard foam and mineral wool boards)
- Knauf Composite Boards EPS, MW or Knauf InTherm

on regular substrates with a rough and absorbent surface.

### Properties

- powdery ready to mix
- gypsum-based
- easy to blend
- paste-like consistency
- good bonding
- efficient
- rapid increase of bonding strength after initial setting
- application time approx. 30 minutes

### Application

#### Application temperature / climate

Do not apply Knauf Perlfix at temperatures below +10 °C (50 °F).

#### Application time

Applicable for approx. 30 minutes after making putty, depending on conditions of substrate. Application time is shortened if unclean pails (containers) and tools are used.

Finish the fixing and aligning of the gypsum boards before the hardening of Knauf Perlfix commences.

#### Special notes

Do not mix Knauf Perlfix with other materials as properties can change significantly in this case. Clean tools with water immediately after use.

For the application of composite boards, and if air tightness is required, it can be necessary to consider further measures according to Knauf Technical Data Sheet W61.

### Consumption / Efficiency

#### Consumption of material

- approx. 5 kg Perlfix per m<sup>2</sup> dry lining

#### Efficiency per 30 kg bag of Perlfix:

- approx. 6 m<sup>2</sup> Knauf Boards can be glued dry lining with 30 kg of Perlfix

Still have one broadcaster to make....I can use a cone for that, just wrap it up easy..and dispose of the others as these things, over time, consume too much space, the basic models why whole place is stacked with them...No, not in a rush to make something, just let it simmer for a while here...see what comes up















**KNAUF**  
Snelgips  
platte rapide  
On le colle sur le mur  
pour réaliser, vite et bien,  
une cloison ou un plafond.

**KNAUF**  
Snelgips  
platte rapide

**KNAUF**  
Snelgips  
platte rapide

**GOLDBAND**

**BETON SUPER**

**COECK**

**BETON** pour:  
fondations, escaliers,  
dalles, murs, etc.

**BETON** à  
couler dans des  
formes, etc.

**25 kg**  
+  
**12,5 kg**  
+  
**1,9 L**  
= **13,7**















Pasted from <<http://orgoniteplus.freeforums.org/the-irish-topic-t158-264.html>>

## THE IRISH TOPIC



[Post a reply](#)

[First unread post](#) • 760 posts • [Page 35 of 95](#) • [1](#) ... [323334](#)**35**[363738](#) ... [95](#)

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Sat Nov 21, 2015 7:02 pm

## **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

### **The Omagh-ah**

It didn't happen to me, It happened on TV, To friends I'd see, It didn't happen to me,  
I heard the bomb blast Watched the newscast, Couldn't ring on the phone But I never put it in a poem,  
Cause it wasn't personal, People had come out worse and all Spent the following week in Donegal,  
Family holiday, aged thirteen Wondering what did it mean  
But not connected.....Not properly affected,  
Just happened to stay A mile and a half away  
From the single greatest loss of life In 29 years of strife  
29 dead, hundreds wounded. No one knew what it meant We' had the Belfast agreement,  
It was over, we were told, Bombs we're always cold, Mostly they were hoaxes, Called in from phone  
boxes.  
We got plenty of them, For years after the mayhem.

Caused water in my dad's eye Though that wasn't his style He helped at the leisure centre Where they  
told the relatives to gather  
Didn't come back till morning, Hugged him while yawning. Then came the TV crews Any channel you  
choose We were on their news,  
For way longer than Rebecca Loos And its still a big story Still causes a furore Still nobody caught The civil  
case was fought, Lost, Then won, at a great deal of cost  
Its ten years from the day And it still hasn't gone away, No matter how much I stay It didn't happen to  
me anyway  
It happened on TV To friends I'd see, Didn't happen to me. People still ask me who planted it  
Lets be honest I haven't the foggiest  
If it was the Real IRA  
The 32 country IRA  
The continuity IRA  
Or the INLA, it just wasn't OK  
And it was worse than that. So in came the diplomat  
Tony Blair, wife Cherie, All came flocking finally, In came Boyzone and the Queen Its was the only big gig  
we'd ever seen.  
Machester, Chelsea, all had a play Omagh FC is closed today.. Corruption made them fold, Or so I'm told.

Still get the Omagh ahhhh The where you from? Omagh – ahhh They feel sorry for me They don't see, It didn't happen to me Happened on TV  
To friends I'd see, Didn't happen to me. Happened to my brother's friend's mum To my classmate's mum  
But my mum never lost a son  
Just carried on with what had to be done It wasn't a war that could be won And people ask me what it was like ..  
Well I was never scared at night Do Londoners live in fear of a knife?  
Guildford is more, than four,  
Birmingham has a greater sum than six  
Add Omagh to the mix  
And it's just a bombing  
A long drawn out sobbing  
But to me its open,  
green  
In the Countryside, barely a house to be seen  
Where to be kind you be mean  
And a good home is always clean.  
But people forget, At Uni, the friends my sister met Didn't know Omagh should mean bedlam They were only 11, But people still remember,  
Because of 30 seconds of moving picture,

But Omagh is more than this mess,  
More than post-traumatic stress.

Catherine Brogan

[/i][youtube]0PAh5LT8aQY[/youtube]

### **Abandoned Empire**

As a lad, my dad Found a drummer boy's sword  
In the Monk's well Where the ancient abbey  
Became the old jail With the hexagonal house  
Where the governor, surveyed  
The prison's interior.  
The courthouse's neo-classical; columns  
A sandcastle in the doldrums  
Sitting at the head of the town, Casting a toothy frown,  
The mental hospital, Which we all call The T and F  
A sentence worse than death

The Tyrone and Fermanagh  
The counties that neighbour  
Bound together by vast grounds of grey Where the crazies stay  
No building in Omagh, Is much older,  
Than two hundred years, And it's built on fears.  
Her majesty's empire, Furnished its neighbour,  
With fine attire,  
Of court house, jail house Mad house, work house  
Now a respite care home,  
Old building's gone.  
As a teenager,  
Used to smoke up there.  
Now closed,  
The St. Lucia Barracks Fended off attacks  
Since 1870, So my dad tells me  
It takes up half the town, Crosses the river, The army are clever,  
Had there own life in there Once played on their assault course But my school had no cadet force  
Or Duke of Edinburgh  
For a Catholic girl.  
Court house, jail house Mad house, work house And no one was letting us out  
Except for the ship  
And cheap passage on it  
From a manor housed landlord, Who's rent my ancestor's couldn't afford.  
We've got the Ulster American Folk Park Where tourists board the famine ark.  
A reconstruction of emigration To a Pennsylvanian situation  
Bringing Bluegrass blues Formed of Irish tunes  
And I walk in history As it's re-branded in front of me  
As bomb site, Becomes bright white, Glass and steel, To make us feel,  
Free

Catherine Brogan

[youtube]aurOd13L11A[/youtube]

Catherine Brogan

Catherine Brogan is a performance poet from Omagh, Northern Ireland who now lives in London. She was born in 1985. Her performance poetry includes a number of poems that reflect on the violence in Northern Ireland which is variously referred to as a conflict, a war or most often as "the troubles."

These poems are about a war that isn't usually called a war. Most often the violence between Protestants and Catholics and the British Army and British government is referred to as "*the troubles*".

Catherine Brogan's poetry is *strikingly different in style from* most of the poetry on such topics. It was written to be declaimed to an audience. One of the aims of a performance poet is to grab the attention of the audience and keep it awake and stimulated by a vivid verbal display.

In Catherine Brogan's case her torrent of words sometimes leads her to bash words into her lines in a manner that may startle the sophisticated and sheltered reader. Not for Catherine the soothing sonnet. Readers may sometimes be shocked or jolted by what they read. It was never intended for close analysis as written word.

You can see and hear her in action in our videos that will be added to the war poetry website before the end of November.

David Roberts, Editor, The War Poetry website, 17 November 2010

<https://catherinebrogan.wordpress.com/>

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✱

Sun Nov 22, 2015 12:36 am

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

*ah you wont believe it but found an abandoned cone..yeah , no kidding  
it was not used , was on a pile of debris, from builders, so probably obsolete  
it is an older one but still functions as we want it to  
so I put it in the bath too and it always pleasant to haven one extra  
or doing multiple pours etc  
it s a biggie yes*

*the ones I bought in the shop are chinese crap probably , fell apart right away, soft plastic, cracked, you know*

*the sort of quality they give us now*

*Thinking of maybe it is something to consider , if some of you are doing those selenite workshops etc*



## Patching Plasters

For smaller repair jobs Knauf Patchwall 45 offers a fast-setting hand-applied filler whilst Knauf Easy Plaster is a ready-mixed product for ease and convenience. Both are perfect solutions for repairing damage to existing plastered surfaces.



### Knauf Patchwall 45

Knauf Patchwall 45 is designed as a hand-applied one-coat patching plaster applied up to 20mm thick in one application. Ideal for use when repairing damaged areas within an existing plastered finish. Patchwall 45 has a drying time of just 45 minutes, leaving a white surface ready to receive direct decoration.

*to maybe use the faster hardening plasters types*

<http://www.maragon.co.uk/arts-and-crafts.html#init>

*funny part is there is indeed a plaster type available that is water proof  
believe it or not*

*it is expensive but it can be something someone is looking for  
it will become very hard, almost tripple the normal strength*



| Plaster-of-Paris Type<br>(Water:powder ratio, by weight). | Relative<br>Density | Yield‡    | Flexural<br>Strength      | Compressive<br>Strength |
|---|---------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| <a href="#">Fine Casting</a> (70:100)                     | 1.13                | 1.10 l/kg | under 4 N/mm <sup>2</sup> | 12 N/mm <sup>2</sup>    |
| <a href="#">Artists'</a> (65:100)                         | 1.18                | 1.05 l/kg | under 4 N/mm <sup>2</sup> | 16 N/mm <sup>2</sup>    |
| <a href="#">Dental SP</a> (65:100)                        | 1.35                | 0.75 l/kg | 5 N/mm <sup>2</sup>       | 25 N/mm <sup>2</sup>    |
| <a href="#">Herculite No.2</a> (42:100)                   | 1.65                | 0.70 l/kg | 5 N/mm <sup>2</sup>       | 31 N/mm <sup>2</sup>    |
| <a href="#">Herculite LX</a> (40:100)                     | 1.66                | 0.68 l/kg | 5 N/mm <sup>2</sup>       | 32 N/mm <sup>2</sup>    |
| <a href="#">Crystacal R</a> (35:100)                      | 1.67                | 0.65 l/kg | 6 N/mm <sup>2</sup>       | 44 N/mm <sup>2</sup>    |
| <a href="#">Herculite Stone</a> (33:100)                  | 1.75                | 0.62 l/kg | 6 N/mm <sup>2</sup>       | 45 N/mm <sup>2</sup>    |
| <a href="#">Crystacast</a> (28:100)                       | 1.85                | 0.56 l/kg | 7 N/mm <sup>2</sup>       | 55 N/mm <sup>2</sup>    |
| <a href="#">Cassini's Outdoor*</a> (30:100)               | 1.76                | 0.62 l/kg | 21 N/mm <sup>2</sup> †    | 66 N/mm <sup>2</sup>    |

-Casting & Moulding, Plaster-Of-Paris, Alginate, Modroc, Latex, Cold-Cure Rubber,.jpg (92.94 KiB) Viewed 239 times

so folk can take their energy objects at home right away , after twenty to thirty minutes you can pop them out and they are ready to go  
a few bucks more expensive maybe as it gives the " marble finish"  
very durable material to work with  
I know we should stay as natural as possible , that s true  
and for normal use we should indeed but for lessons and that it may come in handy to have such gypsum varieties around  
can also be a motivator for the more creative persons to see that nice look instead of the raw sanded finish  
just a thought  
as regular plasterite takes hours to be hard enough to release from the mold  
I just hope it works out for you lot there  
all beginning is difficult they say and so it is  
might take some time and anger LOL to get it all going  
as you know how slow these things go, this " from the bottom up " stuff we do in contrast to the usual " from the top down"  
as propaganda is fed into us etc  
you know, the authorized hoopla jadija....  
nonsense they like us to play with , the harmless stuff  
not the real stuff, they dont like that  
but we are not really given a choice anyway ,as usual , this consent thing passed us by by design.  
we have to do what s right each in their own personal sphere and method  
that s good enough  
will make you rich in many ways  
just not in money









[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Sun Nov 22, 2015 1:46 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

*The real champions in this struggle*

*and a struggle it is because often people forget we have also lots of other things to do*

*we could do that you see*

*it is not easy for those few*

*to find the motivation sometimes as we are all humans and would love to do other thing*

*preferably indoors in this cold nasty weather*

*This is the real good work*

*I think I spend I dont know, pfff 750 dollar or so on this thing*

*also for personal use of course*

*but as far as gifting goes, yes, something in that range poking nice fat big blue oceans in the toxic sky*

*more hap and stance often , last year I mean, this out of the blue approach*

*just getting it out there as fast and dorky as I could*

*dont have to practice much for that*

*comes naturally*





*next year just go for the bottles  
maybe even give them a quick paint spray , to make them less obvious in nature  
quicker gifting too  
the only think you want is a blue sky and protection against what they are throwing at us, which is a lot  
nowadays  
there is more to it than just that , just EMR, etc, there is more to it.*

*Will make a few biggies using special fast plaster types, test bed  
will recycle some old stuff too so I dont need tons of it  
will give some tips and tricks later on.*

*[center]*



*Champions .jpg (102.67 KiB) Viewed 235 times*



*champions 2.jpg (112.9 KiB) Viewed 235 times*

# Geo-engineering\* is responsible for:

Weather Manipulation

Sky Darkening

Deforestation

Air Pollution

Soil Contamination

## Which is causing:

- Floods
- Droughts
- Earthquakes
- Tsunami
- Violent Storms
- Natural Disasters
- Freezing Temperatures

- Loss investments in solar power and renewable energies
- Vitamin D deficiency
- Rickets
- Depression
- Paranoia
- Anxiety

- Bee decline & other Pollinators
- Tree decline
- Fungus rise
- Oxygen reduction
- Flora decline
- Extinction (mass animal deaths)

- Increase of Cancer
- Hay Fever
- Seasonal Flu
- Asthma
- Alzheimer
- Parkinson
- Multiple Sclerosis
- Autism

- Organic crops crisis
- Acidification of the soil
- Aluminium oxidised soil
- Fauna decline
- Water pollution
- Rivers pollution

## Who is benefiting:

- Disaster Insurances
- Banking
- Utilities Companies
- Property Developers
- Drought & Flood resistant crop production (GM)
- Weather warfare (weapons)

- Utilities Companies
- Pharmaceutical industry
- Nuclear Power Investors
- Private Healthcare

- GM Agriculture
- GM Farming
- Depopulation Programs

- Pharmaceuticals Industry
- Private Healthcare

- GM crops resistant to pests
- GM livestock
- Alleviation of hunger

\*cloud seeding, chemtrails, sky dimming, solar radiation management, ocean fertilization, Stratospheric Aerosol Geo-Engineering





[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Sun Nov 22, 2015 1:49 pm

**[Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)**

[youtube]p8idLpy6yLM[/youtube]



[youtube]IyOcevQdWJU[/youtube]

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Sun Nov 22, 2015 6:46 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Well the Perlfix gives a superb finish, that's a fact, great surprise, very close to the marble look, completely different than basic plaster and only 2 bucks more per big bag. So we go for that and or the fast hardening stuff, the rest is for gifting only.

Tips and tricks

well...it works best if you prepare all you need in advance and keep a certain method going, so once you start you can work very fast

just a few minutes if need be. I work with hot water, that makes the plasterite react faster and stronger, I decreased Nat. salt levels

as too much salt interferes with the structural strength, so I slowed down on that and keep lower levels, still more than enough though...

one hand of himalaya salt for a big cone instead of three as I only made 10 Liters a cone now as I recycled pieces

normally, if you don't recycle, it's about 18 Liters a big cone, that would be two hands or 8 table spoons. If you have beach sand with salt in it you can just calm it down to one hand a large cone.

Anyway, make sure all it prepared in the RIGHT quantities, so you don't have to think when you start and can just go autopilot while you sing your love song

ask the selenite, which is just a passage, gateway, medium so to speak what you want, speaks to itself your objectives should be pure as can be and the demand should not be selfish etc.

Calculate quantities and go for MORE water than necessary as we make tools of light, we are not in the plaster business

so usually I add one liter of water extra, or lower the plaster added.

One to one and a half plaster to one water instead of two plaster to one water ratio

I don't do taping anymore of the tops

I just wrap a cloth, like a towel or something around the top and use some rope to tie it up

so it can absorb the moisture much better so your top won't break off later on

it can "breathe"

works very well, as you pour a lot of liters that would take ages to dry otherwise

Also slowed down on the sand this time, to see what it does

about 20 % sand this time

I prefer to add the sand just before I pour

so it won't sink to the bottom of the mix bucket you see...

Oiling up the beauties is important in such cases  
pay attention to that will save the day later on  
if you dont do it properly it will cause havoc one way or another with large structures like these  
use olive oil and dont be too mild  
greas it up well

another thing is some top of the cones have strange shapes, like the one I found yesterday, what works well is

In summer you might get away with it but in winter, not a chance  
So I use just some paper , crumbled, you know, and put it in there, so it takes away a few inches  
but your object will come out smoothly later on as it always tend to stick at the top  
due to the pressure as it dries up side down, you see  
so the top becomes a sort of bottleneck that s gonna cause mayhem  
one can avoid that by a ball of paper you put in the top  
most folk dont do all these things properly and you end up in misery if the temperature is not so high  
or you cannot dry them in the sun and we wont be able to do that for some months to come  
unfortunately

use a bottle of etheric lavendula oil , half a bottle that is and put it in the mix too  
so it will smell nice  
and have its properties manifested

funny enough this time no water came floating on the surface of the structure  
usually you will end up with about an inch of water on the surface at least  
but now, due to the towel gig, it got absorbed and the cone hardens relatively fast now despite the  
terrible weather outside  
storms, rain, etc

very pleased with the results  
odd how such small adaptations can make such a difference  
the perfect pour I d say  
usually I work more intuitively but this is better  
also as things work out smoothly you have more energy and room to work on intentions  
you can focus deeply and I did  
I even...hold your breath....sang a song  
ahhhhh



Also make it a habbit to clean your equipment immediately  
or you end up like me with a whole gardenhouse filled with dirty stuff that s hard like concrete and  
because we are all a bit too easy on that  
we grab new stuff every time , etc

it will save time and stress later on ,knowing you can poor tomorrow if need be with clean equipment with any problem

Also dont make too large quantities at one go

it is better to make five liters with attention and use that and make another five instead of ten at once

mainly because of the mixing, also it just becomes all too troublesome, heavy and more mistakes carrying huge weights etc, all not really the goal

it works better making medium quantities and repeat that one or two times

and dont move the large traffic cones after an hour or so

dont turn it upside down for any reason

it will not be a happy outcome

let it sit there for a day or two days and than you turn it upside down and pop it out

Another thing if you fill a large object make sure you leave some space in the mold at the top

does not have to be much, an inch or half an inch, but an inch is better

so the plasterite can move downwards if you gently smack it , the cone that is on the floor

otherwise it s not going to do much , is it ?

important issue

as most folk blindly completely fill up the mold and oh my how do we get it out

as large objects need some force

unless it is mid summer but even than it wont come out willingly and with happiness

you will break some parts of the bottom off by manipulating it that way if you forgot about it

you will thereby also avoid having to lift the energy monster by force and make it release that way

as the traffic cone in this scenario weights about 25 kilo....

we are not in the powerlifting business here



But even that wont work because, by holding it by its " flaps" at the bottom, you put pressure on the centre of the plastic mold

you press it inwards and block the whole thing from sliding out or if it does you for sure loose half of the object and end up with pieces

so that s not a winner for sure

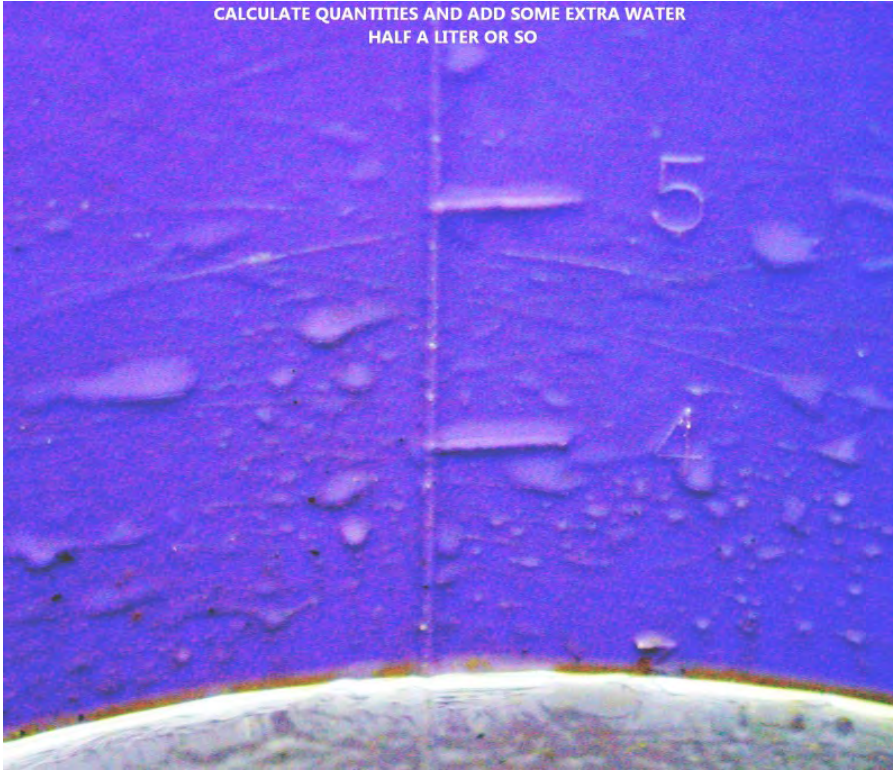








CALCULATE QUANTITIES AND ADD SOME EXTRA WATER  
HALF A LITER OR SO



CRYSTAL WATER









IF YOU HAVE CORRECT CALCULATIONS YOU WILL END UP  
WITH THE LITTLE VULCANO IN THE MIDDLE  
THAT MEANS THE WATER CANNOT TAKE MORE PLASTER









Leave an inch at the top open







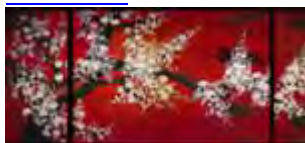








[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

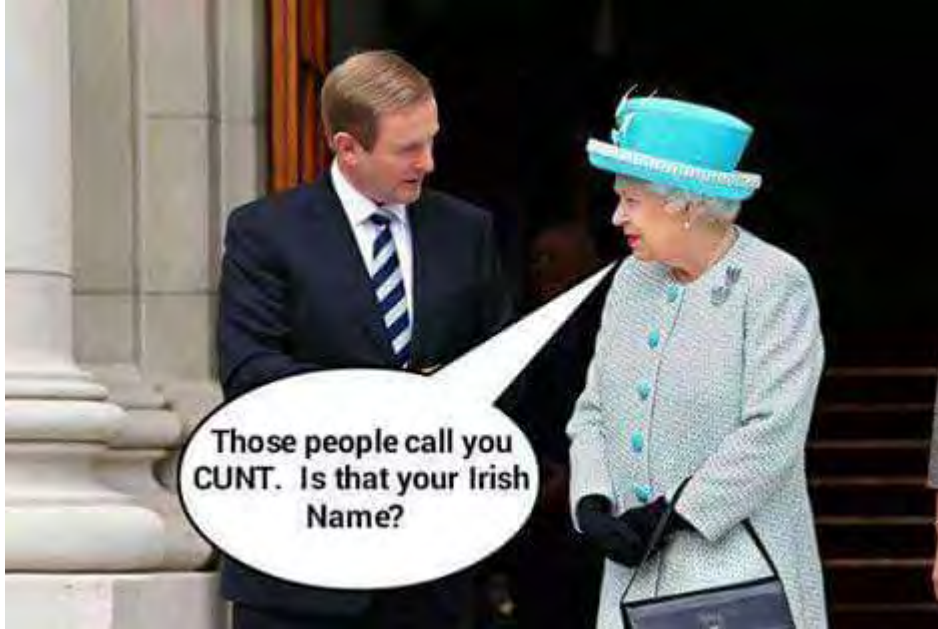
**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Mon Nov 23, 2015 12:13 am

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**



11221645\_10204994633736643\_1993037389733398784\_n.jpg (20.33 KiB) Viewed 214 times

anyway for those five or so who can make a stand well we keep pumping the energy out  
Josh and Timo as stated in their words primairlily focussed on gifting  
for those who still dont really get it....as that s the only thing that matters  
the rest is extra stuff..I know there are just three people on the O Connel bridge but that s still three  
more than in most other places  
that s how sad it is ..without you the whole of Ireland would collapse  
am I overreacting, mwhaaa just a tiny bit..



but there is some truth in it...most folk never get passed the facebook level of posting stuff you see  
that s their idea of " resistance"...I know you and many others too do the gifting....that s all the really  
counts

as well as promoting the good work....helping folk around , doing a bit of teaching all that sort of thing  
great relief the cones came out alright...to my astonishment...so the new plaster is an improvement  
with a gentle push they came out...no fuzz.....will have to let them stand in front of the fire  
to dry as they weigh a ton now....they pump alright...not too bad at all....

It would be best if folk could pay a bit, just twenty bucks or so for a course , selenite workshop



that would cover it....at least the expenses...I bet you want to see them now well that can be arranged...



you should see my nightly sky now, so clean you would not believe  
see the stars the moon, fluffly clouds , the real ones...crystal clear sky  
all for free...very addictive stuff this energy work...you just cant get enough ...oh for the members I am  
building up a gifting platform  
yes...for those five who care...and understand...thanks for sharing...also something that is becoming  
more and more obsolete so it seems hehehe  
maybe we have some sort of genetic defect or something because we still care...hmmmm  
and maybe wait till spring for those outdoor gigs...it s just too cold to be fun...making the world a better  
place can wait for a month or three heheh  
thumbs up



















[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Mon Nov 23, 2015 1:07 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

*Confirmation squad, planning two other beauties, good day to pour, blue sky galore  
nothing artificial lives long here  
it just wont do*



*Lady J sends you something nice  
yes you are artistic*







*another tip if you recycle parts, make sure they are dry  
if not it might interfere with the outcome*



*sun came out and the moisture evaporates fast now*

*like smoke screens*

*one helicopter came checking out  
and are lovely IPCC sell outs eh ..aka ...so called ...gurus do their thingy but to no avail  
it just wont do*













no no

not here missy









**finally...what took them so long**





DSC01689.JPG (13.3 KiB) Viewed 204 times













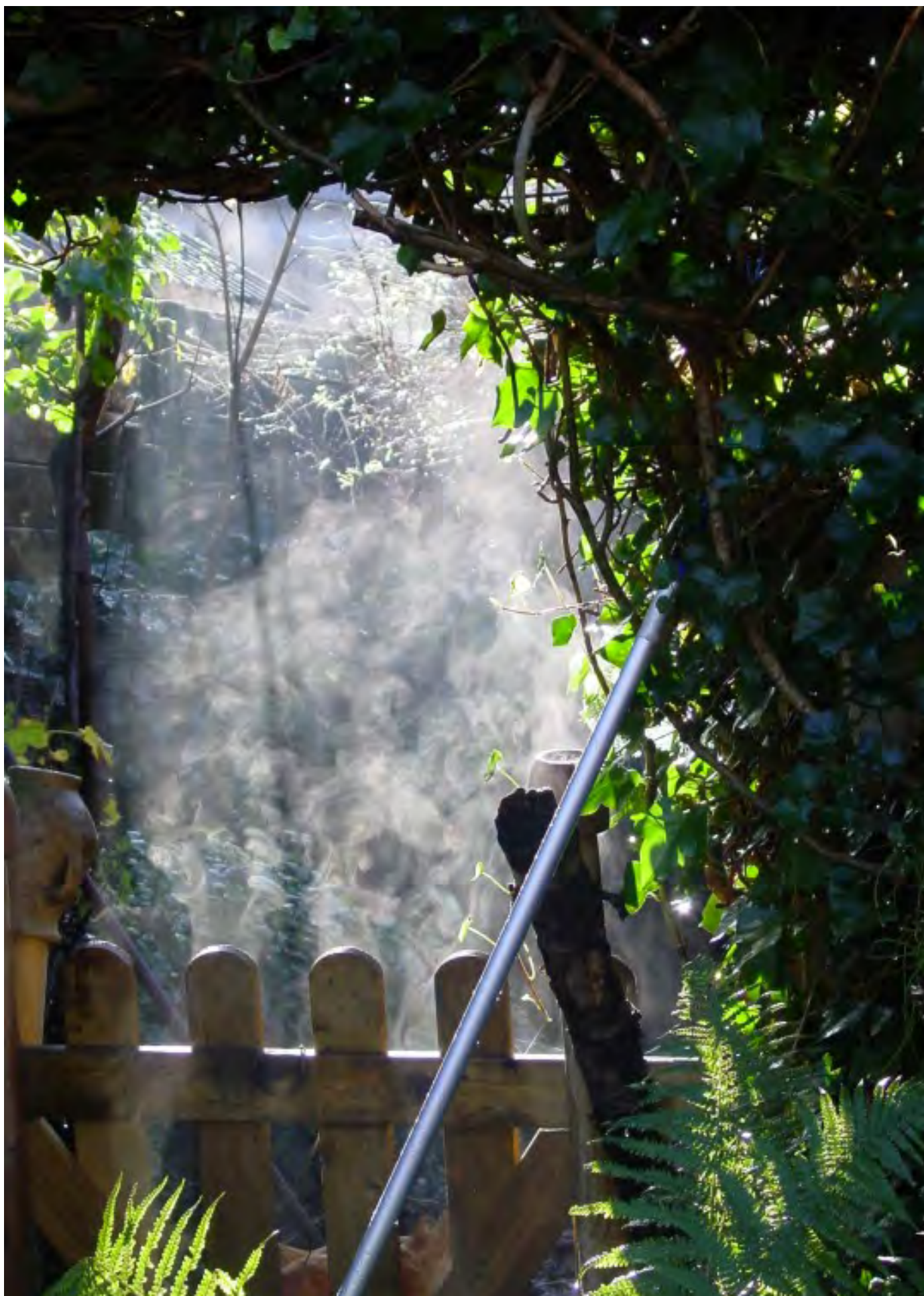


somehow chemtrails dont work here..Hmmm













again...show them your appreciation for their management  
know thy place...







in perfect harmony with nature  
with life itself  
..just mentioning...







some might say orb orb  
well I dont know  
but there is something " there" and you often see that  
working with this stuff



[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

✧

Mon Nov 23, 2015 7:02 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

You must be happy with these new cones, Sunflower, they are magnificent. Where will you put them, or keep them at home? Will they become BSBs?

You'd think the helicopters would be looking for terrorists instead of checking you out, they're coming far too close. Don't forget to level out the energies.

Beautiful photos and yes, that does look like an orb.

I met a healing friend called Caroline today, I'd given her some pieces of Selenite a few weeks ago. She was happy to tell me that she put one little heart actually IN Dublin Airport, into a plant where it won't be seen. She also told me about having a cone in her treatment room, she loves it, she said she was treating a young girl who immediately went over to the cone and started stroking it, the girl said she loved the sparkle. She said she could see the 'light sparkle' The therapist said yes, it took away the dark sparkles. Quite sweet. Caroline is now the surprised owner of a large bag of Selenite for gifting, she'll take some over to Glasgow where she's going this evening, and will gift some masts near her when she gets back. Thank you Caroline.

Pasted from <<http://orgoniteplus.freeforums.org/the-irish-topic-t158-272.html>>

## **THE IRISH TOPIC**

[Post a reply](#)

[First unread post](#) • 760 posts • [Page 36 of 95](#) • [1](#) ... [333435](#)**36**[373839](#) ... [95](#)

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Mon Nov 23, 2015 8:36 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**



I am...and yes thank you Caroline.....we seem to have an abundance of gifters here something is happening....do I smell grassroots here....fresh and profound



Nice story about Caroline and the sparkles some free souls pick up easily , so many names for it , but it is so

And a gifter too, you seem to have a good positive influence on people...get them moving , etc...in the good way

wonderful and hard to believe almost when you look at the basic happenings in the "orgonite community"....you have a high action level Jenn and you somehow transfer that to the people around you and they become activated.....motivated, stimulated etc...start to find their own way

Was on my mind, making a broadcaster but was not sure

well as cone number four had a crash landing I thought let s fix it up and promote the beauty into a BSB so I did....while I put on repair layers I thought hmm maybe just wrap it up this way...why bother , you know, no bling bling, this one does not wear high heels

she calls a spade a spade..turned out nice..If I turn it on , the third BSB , I think they ll send an AWACS to this area....those big ones...



Didnt have hot chocolate so I settled for hot elderberry tea...did the trick...tomorrow it will be ready ..they did come close today just like a while ago, so low I could not see them, couple of streets away..just heard them..scanning the streets around me..they love to show who s boss..they think...

Yes I will do, level the energies..good suggestion..before all hell breaks lose here...ho ho ho...but it did..when I switched on the second BSB long ago

all hell did broke lose..that s a fact..still remember it..had to leave it disconnected for a while etc , on and off...it s very strong stuff, not for the lighthearted

I always say when you start up the selenite broadcaster all CB s in the area, if there are any , will bow their head in respect..than the ugly duckling becomes the beautiful white swan in perfection..and they know their game is over...the artificial reality and control is no match for the real values [/i]

[

[i]

**Giftng at its best**

**by josh on Thu Jun 10, 2010**

**The hard work of this gifting expedition is not for green and non experienced gifters, this is a gruesome task as you will see. First choose the device that will do the work, such as a large HHG or a large cone, I use a large cone about the size of a traffic cone**

**Go to the kitchen and make yourself a large hot chocolate, because you will need sustenance for the work at hand**

**Go back to the living room, with your hot drink, where the large device is waiting Grab a hold of a 20 feet, or bigger, regular extension cord**



With a firm hand,..don't tremble or shake, I know this is hard but you have to do it, wrap the cord around the device 7 or 9 or 11 or more time, depending how brave you feel at the time, Tape it so it does not go away

Plug one end to the electric socket and the other into a salt lamp, or any other appliances

Drink some of your Chocolate

You are done

You are are now clearing 80% of your county

I know that was difficult but as stated: it is not for the light hearted



You can do a few more like this in your home, or for the home of friends, and you have an assurance of a blue sky



This is called broadcasting,

May be this should be called : the gas saving post



josh

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✱

Mon Nov 23, 2015 8:45 pm

**[Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)**

The three surviving cones and the crash case  
that last one has to be turned into a Broadcaster











number three







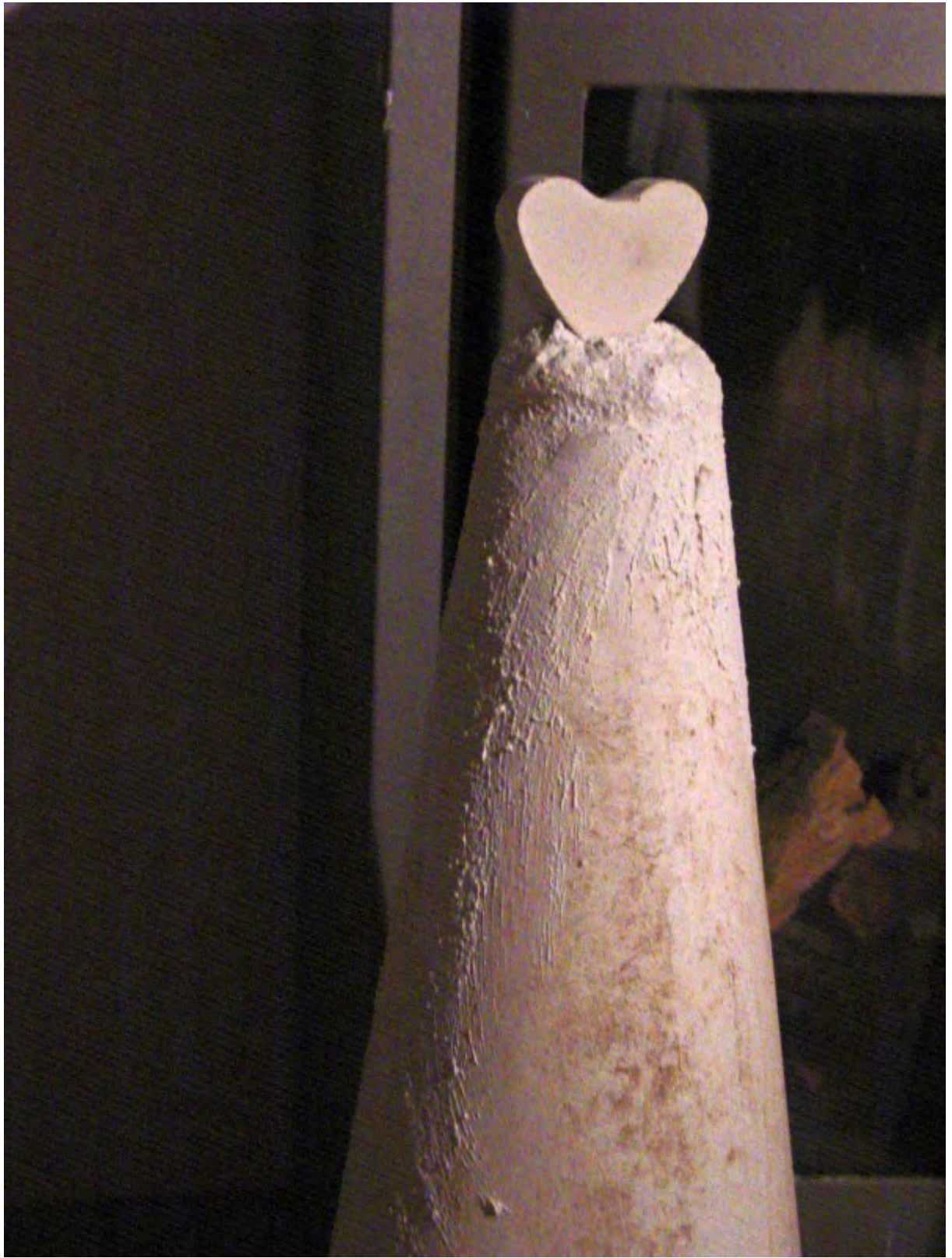
plasterite and winter conditions are not buddies





rescue, this is basic plaster of Paris  
nothing added, so slow hardening  
long worktime half an hour or so











[Sunflower](#)





Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Mon Nov 23, 2015 8:48 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

making bsb

repaired



Josh "Get yourself a hot cup of chocolate , it s gonna get rough..  
this is not for the fainthearted"

















è











[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France





Mon Nov 23, 2015 9:45 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Part II

making BSB

20 Meter Extension Cord













[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Tue Nov 24, 2015 6:14 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**











[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✱

Tue Nov 24, 2015 11:11 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

**Winterbreak & Wintersupport**

maybe it s time for a winterbreak...for a month or two...As this pace cannot be maintained , obviously, that s impossible

also there is not really a need to do so...as things are explained by now explicately we think...again, this is not an entertainment centre

no popcorn here...so maybe it is best to slow down on the intensity of postings for the time being maybe next spring start it up...maybe...maybe not..depends..as , plainly speaking, running this thing with just Jenn and me is a bit too much of a good thing

too time consuming , etc etc

well , in a way, we see the succes of FB...pffff...all forums nowadays, regardless, are slow usually as they are all on FB now...should make you think..but...I digress....

again , this is the good work, comes in many ways and flavors...you see, can mean a lot, can come in many packages and colors, this also includes the manifestations the mob does in Ireland...all of it, all out of our own little slave pockets , remember...no big funding , no nothing, just nothing...except for what we ourselves create...we create our reality...big time...it is not easy but it works

it does a lot...most of it you dont know yet...strangely enough, even after years and after galores of proof so to say, of this method the so called awakened public still eats popcorn and the rest of it.....we hardly seem to be able to wake them up LOL

I have never used anything else, just the natural method , that s all.....works perfectly and I see no reason to use anything else as it fulfills all my expectations

Also , we have to acknowledge , it is a healing method....it is , again, not meant for the public at large....it is not X files or you know, hoopla , bla bla phantasy BS

it is real and it is very powerful.....it is or used to be explored only by some orgonite folk and healers....not by the public...they couldn t care less

and even after three years this stuff still manages to surprise me....over and over again , opening new possibilities, again, look into the properties of the selenite itself to see in what way it reveals itself.....

I will talk about the sheeple , the system, bla bla bla no more....people have to do their own reasoning and study.....if some of the readers are still in the David Icke level of " consciousness" I wish them all the best of luck.....all the best of luck....and show us a reptile if you find one please. Love to see one , or little green man controlling the moon



oh do people really fall for those bullshit artists ? Can t believe but must admit , most do....those truthtellers, " fartnoise"...year after year telling you the truth pfffffffff oh what a joke....makes me



laugh....it s all such a scam.....this truth movement....if you ever want to find real truth stay away from the truth tellers LOL

big time....but enough about that crap.....well as far as I can see this is the only forum dealing with natural methods, except from Timo s website, that deals in truth about orgonite methods.....Natural orgonite methods but it also goes into a lot of other topics the scams , the control, you know it by now , dont ya ?



Funny side topic is that Josh had to train those jokers to make at least serious metal resin orgonite LOL so funny if you think about it and get the bigger scope.....Look in this life you should not ,cannot , look up to a leader that has control or some sort of agenda

most have unfortunately....you must grow out of that.....if you ever want to achieve real effects in this " energywork" lets call it that way

you have to do it yourself.....and just find your way.....but for those of you who are seriously interested in this method, genuinely interested , yes you will succed.....no doubt there

Winter weather in this part of Europe is not so convenient to test this sort of thing as it is usually for months on end, rainy, cloudy , etc etc....but it would be nice if folk would do some tests next spring to at least , I dont know, propell this thing a bit further.....Lady J and me , and a few others too, cannot do this by ourselves

The arial assault has been going on for so many years and as far as I can see they wont stop it it s an agenda you see.....a big agenda.....for the whole planet.....so many goals to achieve for them, in this century, the 21st century, agenda 21 you see

must be completed.....it s a must be....now we must accept younger folk, teenagers, never knew anything else , they dont know what normal skies and clouds are

it s very hard and will become harder to point out to them what s going on...older folk who have some sort of a brain can figure it out much more swiftly

they know there is something going on....they may not know all the details and so on but they know or feel something is not right

they also know it is big ....much bigger than your little puppet prostitute "government"

little psychopaths run by the big ones.....yes times have changed as the old crew went their own way and were never heard of again

most of them anyway....maybe that s the way it should be .....as in fact all we need to know is out there now

so , in a sense, there is no real need for them , let s put it that way....although it would be nice , if some would interact , maybe

we found Tony but even though Jenn nipped his butt we havent seen him yet....so be it.....does not matter.....we are not in the " healing mob " Jenn



, well in a way we are, of course, but not in that particular bunch you see.....they dont know us.....we come out of the blue etc.....and maybe it is too much asked for them to just " jump

onboard" .....etc.....or maybe we dont have the right haircuts or right slogans , I dont know

but most of them were friends of Josh one way or another, they knew eachother and they dont know us , so , what s to be expected ?

Somtimes I wonder is everybody political correct out there?

so few newcomers hmmm

....

50.000 visitors and not a peep

hahahaha....ah ..well...the silent majority.....so maybe next spring we will hear something out of Omagh

....

not Omagh ah...from Omagh I said.....wink wink , nod nod.....tongue in cheek....wiggle wiggle



maybe.....or maybe not

we will see....how it all evolves ...Like gifter I do dislike forums and such , those things, generally speaking as most forums or that sort of thing usually turn into crap so fast you would not believe but I assume most of you who read this have that level of understanding by now to figure that out so I ll leave it there.....Anyway ,we are happy to have at least some good stuff here without all the usual hoopla attached to it just techniques that work ,that s all for you to grow into.

J, maybe best to skip the christmas bonus  
Rockefeller wont have it you see



Maybe best to stick to real things that are positive  
where are all those heroes when you need them eh  
where are they now....as long as you lot do the protests and so forth along in their own way with folk like Terry and Max and so forth I know  
the game aint over yet....it s not done yet.....there is still a spark in us..in some of us...that has died in most people ..as they are so comfortably numb  
maybe that is not always their fault...maybe they are just born that way...maybe they cant help it and indulge in this deception game pushed onto them by the control grid...maybe by a fluke of nature we would have been the same as them...Just heard J had a notice from Marc , no not "our" Marc O's, the other one, from Scotland...the one I trained LOL so to speak...although , like most folk who are really aware, Marc took and run with it in a breeze....did not need much explanation  
he got it right away....Like Dustsand....and many othere that crossed my path ....Marc E is a very good man  
one of the best I know....he is a real treasure .....you better keep him close Jennifer.....you keep him close.....and you gave him a life pillow already..ah good girl  
thank you

<http://www.mrelixir.co.uk/>



we live in a time of massive synchronicity  
and you better believe it...or, even better, experience it



## The wintersupport

ha....well...yes.. in about two weeks I will send something over to lady J....It is not a must be , just doing something in return

maybe just an envelope or something with something in it....I dont know, we are not banksters here, so ...and aware folk does not take part in the conology around us so usually we dont have too much cash flow...enough to buy you a lot of big bags

anyway once I have your address I might start to conspire



I tend to do that a lot and suddenly gifts arrive at the doorstep

Yes....I have a thought...but wont tell it yet....

[Jennymortell](http://Jennymortell)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

✧

Wed Nov 25, 2015 12:20 am

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Wow what a post thanks Sunflower, containing so much 'good stuff' Yes I agree it's time for a break from posting until we can't resist any more, or until some really interesting news happens, like big breakthroughs in awareness raising, or more Workshops (probably not until the Spring). I'm really looking forward to meeting people in the North of the country, I have my little list of contacts in mind, in Donegal or Tyrone who knows, either would be a great base.

You mentioned Terry Lawton. I heard a few weeks ago about a protest march taking place on Sunday next re Climate Change. think they will be happening all over the world. It took me some time to get clarification from Terry that it's quite different to what us anti-geoengineering folk believe, which was what I basically knew already. Even so, he/we decided we should have a presence at that March, we will give out leaflets and DVDs, because well-meaning people still don't grasp the big picture. So I'm hoping a lot of anti-geo's will turn up, but am not holding my breath, everybody too busy, or not interested enough. Let's say the 'usual suspects' all 6 or 7 of us will turn up.

Finally, I'm really touched by your so kind offer of a donation for my workshop fund, it's true I've happily spent quite a lot of money over the last few months, 50 + bags of plaster don't come that cheap, even bargaining the shop guys down to 14 euros a bag. Plus travel, etc. But done because I have a passion to get the information out there. The healing Caroline I talked to yesterday asked me who is the main promoter of Plasterite in Ireland and I had to say 'well... em... me'



I don't think it came as a surprise to her, but she was surprised to hear I'd made and gifted about 2,000 kgs in the last six months.

I'll be looking out for opportunities to maybe sell a few decorated pieces, but in the meantime still handing them out happily to anyone who's attention I can attract. As for gifting, with the dark nights and bad weather it's not that easy. But I'll certainly keep pouring and can't wait till the Spring to start networking again. I hope everyone enjoys a well-deserved rest and looking forward to full steam ahead again in a couple of months. Big hugs and love.

[Jennymortell](#) has been thanked by:

[Sunflower](#)

[Sunflower](#)





Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✱

Wed Nov 25, 2015 12:39 am

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

You mean " craic 90" Caroline ?



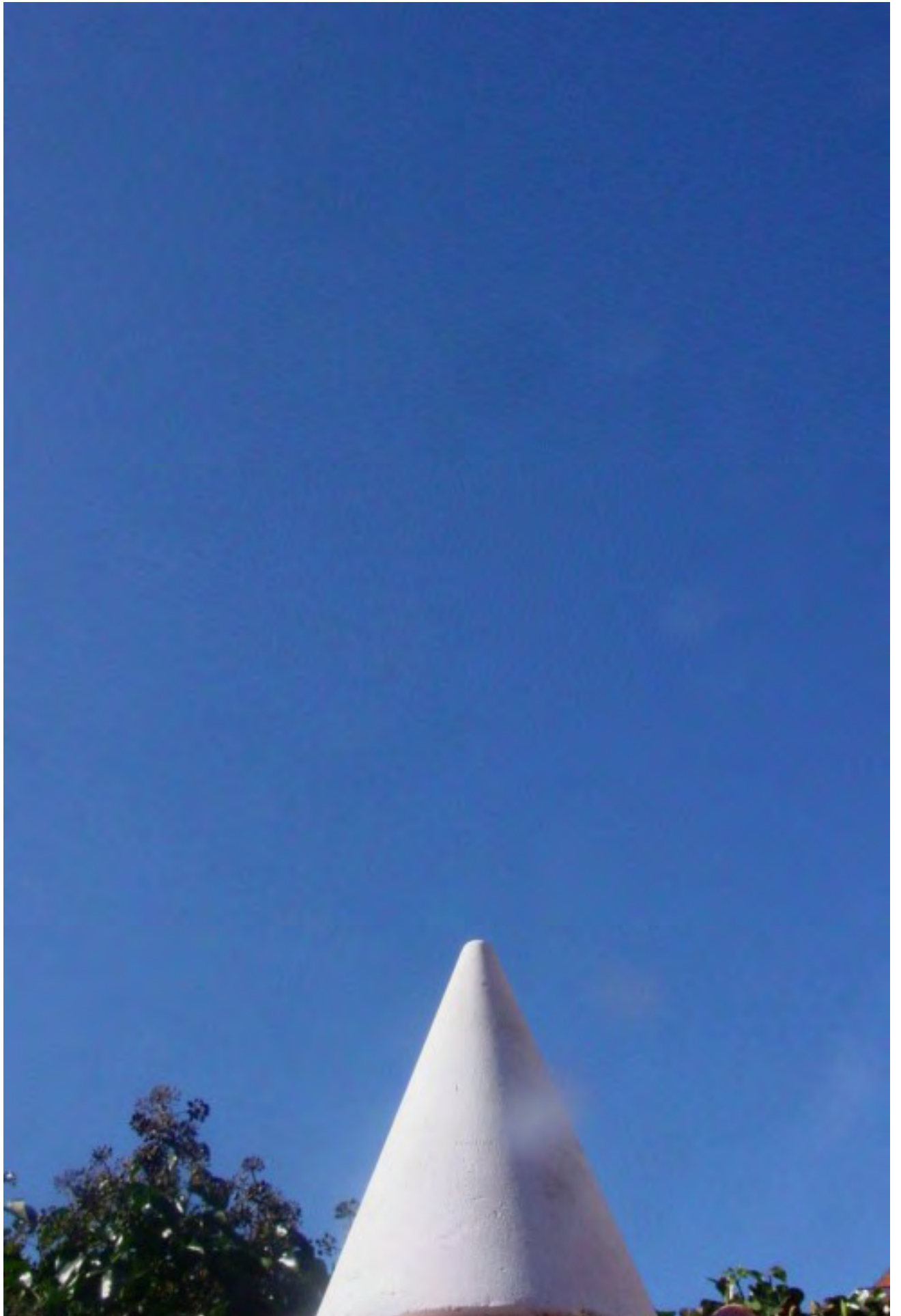
hehehe...maybe if she has some pictures or whatever...she can share if she wants to  
yes she has an account here...well we dont need the masses but a few wont hurt..ha ..  
nice to hear something more positive than my ranting against the crazy machine  
amazing work....that s a lot !!! And yes we have to slow down..our batteries are getting a bit low...so  
much to do  
healing the world can be done in a somewhat slower pace...without running ourselves out etc

@ Terry

well yes he is right on the ball there...as the geo engineering, still a fancy word for chemtrails and haarp,  
bring us into agenda 21, coming to a place near you very soon now...this sustainability post industrial  
crap for the zero growth society...this " free trade " rubbish  
global corporations chew the planet...Did you know the elite talked about this nonsense in Melbourne it  
was in ...hold your breath... 1929  
yep..no joke...got the documentation...a sort of CFR meeting, in those days they did publish books about  
that stuff  
they dont do that anymore...it is all done in secrecy...we are completely kept out of the picture...on all  
important topics now  
they talked about making China the manufacturer of the world...sixty years down the line...well , there  
we are  
as the globalist work on their agendas, carbon tax, tax us into the ground, just for breathing I guess  
all that nonsense and most folk are so trained they will never figure it out  
and those who catch on , slightly will be pushed in all sorts of direction, like the global warming con, this  
" protect us " thing again  
divide and conquer, fear, you know the deal by now...works great on the public

yes maybe you can take the time to work on that topic  
the marketing so to speak LOL  
we dont just live of love and air you know...a few bucks wont hurt...as these are serious issues  
but you are right if seven show up it is a good day ....do what you must do.....and that s what we can  
do...dont forget your elderberry tea  
bródúil asat  
choimeád ar bun ar an dea-obair

dheagh shlàinte



Pasted from <<http://orgoniteplus.freeforums.org/the-irish-topic-t158-280.html>>

[Post a reply](#)

[First unread post](#) • 760 posts • [Page 37 of 95](#) • [1](#) ... [343536](#)**37**[383940](#) ... [95](#)

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✱

Sat Nov 28, 2015 2:38 pm

**[Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)**

**Gifting the Healer**



sl\_red\_201109\_kinesiologie.jpg (72.67 KiB) Viewed 175 times

Today I visited my healer...an appointment...I do a session of healing once a year , more or less to balance myself out...we all should do that...to keep our sanity in this world nowadays...it is nothing special but it works very well...amazingly well like the plasterite, very silly to look at for the uninitiated ...but it works...it gets the job done...I am already on my own path and letting the creative angle of it all come into the bigger picture, this holistic touch , so needed nowadays so needed...the bigger perspective...that is why I do let in positive good topics into this forum too not just " orgonite" as it is...because orgonite is just a tool...the life force energy creates a blank sheet..you have to fill in that sheet with good work

good work can be anything you wish..anything you desire..it does not per se have to be related to the world outside

can be, can also be a personal journey you share for others to learn..new insights, new ways, or a guidance out of the matrix world instead of watching too many propaganda , the allowed broadcasters out there, reptile man and company nonsense LOL

So in order for me to get a " blank sheet" I do visit a healer..it is a help, a stimulance, call it what you want.....it pushes you over that edge...can you do without healers ?

yes you can but a lot of progress would come along very slowly or not so smoothly..as the healer helps you to create a blank sheet ( remove stress, old ways of thinking, blockades, etc) more easily..so you are on your way much quicker and with good vibes more rapidly

that s the point of healing...it is not black magic, it is working with nature

but to us , now, it almost looks like black magic...as most are so detached from reality.....as always I was very skeptical, or more precisely, always questioning things

all things...but I saw folk having results around me , using the technique she uses, good results so...I thought ..ah well..nothing to lose right?

Well yes , the first time was the most intense

than a few extra sessions...now it is just one session a year...takes an hour or so...it is really nothing fancy...you dont have to lay down or anything

just sit and do some simple things...one of the things that is used to measure is muscle pressure

it is a very effective method and no you don't have to do much...physically I mean

no " exercises" or whatever...it is very simple and natural...it s like cleaning the car...as over time it might get dirty ...happens to all cars

shifting the energy balance, the emotional pointer to neutral again...works great, esp on stress topics and all sorts of blocking issues

we all have that as we all are humans...does that mean the healer has to go to another healer to get healed once in a while ?

Yes, that also...Sure

The healing does that , the cleanup if you wish

it can do a lot....it is not something to be discussed endlessly

it is something to be experienced...whether you can decide it is for you or not...it is not something to be believed in or not to be believed in

it has nothing to do with all that old thinking...she has the best results with business folk, stressed managers and the like

the true " non believers" in all that " hocus pocus" ...



today she told me about a hunter , who hunts big animals..as most hunters are control freaks among other " issues"



she told he a a phobic for ....mice...completely freak out...he cannot control the mouse , sounds silly , but some people are like that

so the mouse becomes the elephant and he loses his marbles...yes ..people are strange creatures

and as he cannot talk about that issue the thing got out of hand...so it is not just burned out bank CEO s who visit her

all sorts of folk...basically it does not matter what the physical manifestation of the issue is

because, as we know by now, in the end it is all energy...in one form or another...it is energy...period



how you use it or what you accomplish with it is up to the individual...in what size or form it shows itself, etc, etc

that is totally unimportant...it all does not matter in the bigger picture...once you balance that energy, regardless of what labeling you use, things move ahead properly, as simple as that...it is something you have to try to see what it does, it is not something, as stated, to keep talking about

as talking in itself is not going to solve anything, her techniques is very down to earth...very simple, very effective

if you would look at a session, you would think, there is nothing happening...physically...just two people sitting opposite each other

sometimes she holds the wrist, uses a sort of "zapper", says thing to repeat to get you back into balance again...it is a speed guide to acceptance and growth, spiritual growth, so much about that ....and just as with natural life force energy, all that "healing stuff" is pushed outside the window by the psychopathic control grid

Anyway...I gave her a cone...one of my strongest and in selenite terms most expensive cones it is not too big, medium sized...twenty inches...very light now after months...loaded with crystals, rose quartz, some gems too, and herbs and oils

gave it a fancy looking paint, a sort of lime wash gold flavor...very artistic, one of my best pieces, but I thought, let's go for it

let's just do it....so I did....and gave her one afterwards....even though I was, the moment I got it out of the bag a bit doubtful because the energy cone feels so good and strong I'd hoped she would say no



.....but....she said.....yes

shit, now I lost my best one there...ah well, she is happy as a puppy

big smiles...oh yes...no she is not into "this", not saying she couldn't, it's just nobody told her yet hehehe....but she feels it right away...almost jumped around the room with that gift....well some eye opener there...she is redecorating the house upstairs and it would fit perfectly in one of those rooms so....synchronicity, oh my god, unbelievable...so life can be a nice ride too...it is not just about NWO crap all the time

well, she lives about twenty miles from here so a nice blue orgone grid is building up there rapidly now strong piece with lots of intents

free orgonite for everyone!

out of my pocket of course LOL

hahahahaha



it always surprises me that healers or aware folk, most of them, catch on so fast on the natural method they get it right away...it was a bigger replica of the German Energy Model...twice as big...in special plaster the marble plaster

like alabaster...very slick...if you would go to a art shop a similar piece out of a similar material or so with the same effect would cost you bigggggg bucks

and nobody would complain....not a second...anyway it was a good day



[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

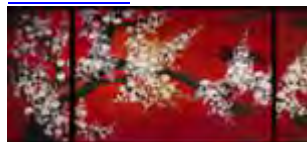
✱

Sat Nov 28, 2015 5:57 pm

### **[Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)**

Lucky healer getting that beautiful cone, and you should not have been surprised she loved it, anyone with any sensitivity would feel the strength and energy from it.

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Sun Nov 29, 2015 5:15 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Yesterday, with the healer, we talked about letting go, letting go of the things that hold us down, grind us down

we must let go of that as it limits us, those who do the good work in thousand flavors

Also learn to respond to people who are ready to be receiving of truth, only a few are like that, so try to live with it.

Must learn to remove ourselves from the mindset that sort of locks us in the control grid

Duality is logic but it should not become a boundary in our work

In other words, keep aware of the system, what it is upto , the agendas , etc as there are many on a roll, we are living through it actually

but dont let it force you into the anti standpoint only, as the way I see it it is more worthwhile to live your life and do your own experimentation with the life force energy..that energy will connect you to other topics, like a catapult...it makes you jump over borders that were there before, at least you thought they were

selenite in the way we use it has so many wonderful things in store....live your life and do your own work...the propaganda and sheeple around us are annoying but so be it...ignore it...you cant do anything about it...stop worrying about things you cannot change...focus on the great changes you can accomplish...in other words, stop beating your head against the wall because the Iphone people wont wake up...it is their choice...we have to move on...can t spend too much time on that topic of limitation....as I see it creativity, original thinking and methods dealing with the energy topic can push you forward

only you can get yourself ahead...that s the nasty part of it...you have to do it all by yourself...also have to be more aware to the intuition as it shows a lot

usually we push it aside....but it is important to pay attention to it seriously....

heheheh love this one in the video....it s still a rather mild rant ...so true...

No J, didnt know this one, now I do



thank you for sharing



---

[youtube]ziDy\_OHeRpk[/youtube]

-----  
-----  
so true ...so on the ball there..he even touches on taboo topics , like tattoos, vegan, and all that shite  
amazing...we see that a lot nowadays, those folks...penny wise, pound foolish  
one good start is ...  
just to get the ball rolling as they say...looks a bit like me while I was on the sheeple avenue also known  
as Facebook  
yep...did not bring me too many fans, luckily  
I mean that would be our worst nightmare imagining the sheeple would agree to our points  
oh my...we cant handle that LOL hehehe  
just the thought you know....amazing....well..wont happen  
ever....Yo J, if we keep flogging them with so much truth boy it just might someone s feelings  
maybe Mrs Braindead in Arkansas might not be amused or so  
or we might loose our ten fans here...LOL  
well...wink ..wink...nod nod....these....are not donating anyway so...except for a few , of course, we know  
who they are the few

Looked this guy up and **he is not kosher**  
period  
he does say a lot of good stuff in this particular video  
but if you look deeper he is a total scam in other areas  
flat earth, jadija  
a strange creature Math Powerland ...is...to put it mildly  
smells up to heaven but this rant is excellent  
a paid shill causing havoc with armies of trolls  
nevertheless this rant is fabulous  
but dont gobble up the rest of it or you will be talking flat earth and reptiles soon...  
it was a good performance if you dont look at the masonic hand signs he throws around like cookies  
LOL  
he is a scam, a scam with a wonderful rant  
still there is some crap in it too  
if you pay attention...you can pick it out easily...mixed into the soup  
who cares  
right?  
right

thinking about an idea lady Jennifer  
maybe we can make a new topic , just for you , so you can show some devices  
and put an email address there too, so folk can reach you if interested  
to sell a few pretties  
so folk can at least do something real and positive  
as they are just chewing popcorn all the time  
you know, J , in the old days, early orgonite days folk would coorporate, you know, send stuff to  
eachother  
etc etc, nobody really works together  
we are open for business but the sheep are not amused



and real folk is hard to find these days, like the guy in the above presentation  
good talk there  
yes why not, let s open an " orgonite" shop here LOL  
let s roll....  
think about it J



smash-tv-break.jpg (28.76 KiB) Viewed 161 times



Divide.jpg (85.21 KiB) Viewed 161 times







RURAL SCHOOLS  
FIRE DEPARTMENTS  
**FUNDING  
DISCONTINUED**  
AGENDA 21

**RURAL ROAD  
MAINTENANCE  
CANCELED**  
AGENDA 21

WESTHILL HIGH SCHOOL  
**MANDATORY  
RELOCATE TO CITIES**

DDees.com



SEPT / OCT 2015 #29

# Sheeple

GOOGLE WILDLANDS MAP 21

OWNING THE WEST  
THE ULTIMATE WEST  
OF N.W.O. CONTROL

**ESCALATING U.N. 2030 AGENDA**  
**SATELLITE IMAGERY PROVES**  
**GEOENGINEERED DROUGHT**



**WATER SCARCITY GOAL**  
**DISPLACED POPULATION**

**& PLANT MONSIEUR**  
**DROUGHT PROOF C**

**CHEMTRAIL GRIDS AND**  
**HAARP DISINTEGRATE**  
**PACIFIC RAINSTORMS**

**ENDGAME: MAKE WEST**  
**COAST UNINHABITABLE**  
**FORCED RELOCATION**



Sheep-29.jpg (142.43 KiB) Viewed 161 times



text-5.jpg (92.95 KiB) Viewed 161 times











Pharma.jpg (161.51 KiB) Viewed 158 times

I did notice as there are so many scams going on, austerity, fluoride, globalisation, this take over of the planet , perpetual wars, gmo, chemtrails, haarp, "climate change" ....well yeah manipulated human made playing god up there, if thats what you mean



that has brought us many many separated groups , each dealing with one topic or you know, a few topics connected

it somehow is a bit strange to put it that way

would be more efficient, just thinking out loud, to have one group covering the whole spectrum of deception and the rest of it

sounds more logic to me

and you know what if that would happen, one big group covering all issues, that group would be infiltrated and taken over so fast

you would not believe

and before you know it they will be singing from the authorized NWO songsheet, again.  
As yesterday with the healer I noticed I used the word " natural" a lot  
as that s one of the keys in this energy method  
it is natural...as most things around us, air and food and all included are not natural anymore  
they once were...almost nothing is natural and I think that s the angle to look at...keep it natural...the  
same applies if one works with ideas on the plasterite or life pillow  
fine, but keep it as natural as possible...that s the "secret" word...no hoopla , fancy pancy  
as everything around us is almost artificial..stepping out of the box is possible by keeping things  
natural...all sorts of things...at least as natural as possible...very important word

when I asked some orgonite pioneers years ago how to proceed on the natural method often the term  
NATURAL came up there too  
in other words, if you want to make a Tool of Light, make sure you stay as close to nature as possible  
so if you want to use gemstones, rock crystals or who knows what that is working , just build it as nature  
would build it  
create maximum diversion of the energy so just toss the crystals, different sizes, shapes, types, in it , IF  
you want to use them , which I seldom do anymore  
sand, real sand, mixed sand with everything in it and crystal water work even better in my experience  
generally  
the frequency or vibration is the most high , especially in combination with a whole scala of different  
sized sea shells  
the ones with a house or cavity type sea shells , a chamber....you can use crystals for special purposes  
though, it is a choice  
ah lady J send some stuff....well...it s eh rather to the point indeed.....not much brushing up needed  
there



the two first signs are made by a young female member , not by lady J



personally I love the two banners  
very ....accurate  
not every bodies first choice maybe but I like to call a dog a dog too , so that fits perfectly.

A handwritten sign on a piece of white paper. The word "SATANIC" is written in red capital letters, and "IRELAND" is written in black capital letters below it. The sign is placed on a white surface. In the background, a silver pen and a red cup on a saucer are visible.

**SATANIC  
IRELAND**

A handwritten sign on a piece of white paper. The text is arranged in three lines: "UN AGENDA 21" in black and red, "CLIMATE CHAOS" in red and black, and "HOAX" in large black letters. The sign is placed on a white surface. In the background, a silver pen and a red cup on a saucer are visible.

**UN AGENDA 21  
CLIMATE CHAOS  
HOAX**



|                    |                              |                                      |                      |                     |                      |                          |                    |                        |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Name: George       |                              | Lab: Doctor's Data #1, (with Ranges) |                      |                     |                      |                          |                    |                        |
| Legend             |                              | <div>Warning</div>                   | <div>High Risk</div> | <div>Critical</div> | <div>★ Optimal</div> | <div>😊 Improvement</div> | <div>😞 Worse</div> | <div>🚫 No Change</div> |
| Test Description   | Current Rating<br>05/22/2013 | Prior<br>12/24/2012                  | Delta                | Healthy             |                      |                          |                    |                        |
| Toxic Elements     |                              |                                      |                      |                     |                      |                          |                    |                        |
| Aluminum           | 18.00 High                   | 5.00                                 | 😞                    | 0-                  | 2.20                 | 2                        |                    |                        |
| Antimony           | 0.19 Very High               | 0.03                                 | 😞                    | 0-                  | 0.11                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Arsenic            | 0.08 High                    | 0.02                                 | 😞                    | 0-                  | 0.05                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Barium             | 0.51 ★                       | 0.88                                 | 😊                    | 0-                  | 0.75                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Beryllium          | 0.01 ★                       | 0.01                                 |                      | 0-                  | 0.01                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Bismuth            | 0.04 ★                       | 0.04                                 |                      | 0-                  | 1.00                 | 1                        |                    |                        |
| Cadmium            | 0.04 ★                       | 0.02                                 |                      | 0-                  | 0.04                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Lead               | 7.30 Very High               | 1.40                                 | 😞                    | 0-                  | 0.50                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Mercury            | 3.10 Very High               | 6.50                                 | 😊                    | 0-                  | 0.50                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Platinum           | 0.00 ★                       | 0.00                                 |                      | 0-                  | 0.00                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Thallium           | 0.00 ★                       | 0.00                                 |                      | 0-                  | 0.00                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Thorium            | 0.00 ★                       | 0.00                                 |                      | 0-                  | 0.00                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Uranium            | 0.02 ★                       | 0.04                                 | 😊                    | 0-                  | 0.03                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Nickel             | 0.22 High                    | 0.17                                 | 😞                    | 0-                  | 0.15                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Silver             | 0.32 High                    | 0.15                                 | 😞                    | 0-                  | 0.06                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Tin                | 0.13 ★                       | 0.09                                 |                      | 0-                  | 0.29                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Titanium           | 1.00 High                    | 0.33                                 | 😞                    | 0-                  | 0.40                 | 0                        |                    |                        |
| Essential Elements |                              |                                      |                      |                     |                      |                          |                    |                        |
| Calcium            | 447.00 high                  | 1,330.00                             | 😊                    | 400.00-             | 417.00               | 200                      |                    |                        |
| Magnesium          | 27.00 low                    | 50.00                                | 😞                    | 43.00-              | 48.00                | 25                       |                    |                        |
|                    | 140.00 ★                     | 21.00                                | 😊                    | 106.00-             | 154.00               | 60                       |                    |                        |
|                    |                              |                                      |                      | 22.00-              | 57.00                |                          |                    |                        |

hair.jpg (78.5 KiB) Viewed 166 times





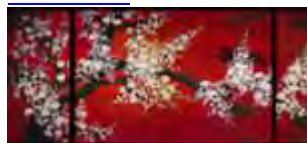








[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✱

Sun Nov 29, 2015 10:04 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

**My first step into life force energy ( natural orgonite )**

**Horses and Plasterite Energy**

In short

I woke up

looked for solutions

found orgonite plus forum, in those days not much was happening there

so I thought it was some sort of hoax

but...the reports of Stephen and Josh particularly and the rest of the crew were promising and very honest in a sense

so there was something to it.

Could not figure it all out

too much disinfo

So I thought, let s ask that German guy, if he responds that is , as most folk nowadays dont respond but...he did



had several conversations, started of mild and superficial  
later on it got way more technical , right into the deep, but that was much later  
six months later or so

still had no tool of light here  
I knew the plasterite worked but I underestimated it big time  
thought it was a cheap milder solution  
but it turned out to be the opposite  
totally  
big time

after testing and some heavy experiences I posted on the forum and not a dog responded  
the folk were all gone or something  
after a few days still no response whatsoever and I deleted my posts  
I thought WTF is wrong with these jokers ?  
Only when I retracted my posts suddenly I got messages and this and that and bla bla  
wow, that was.....quick....

pffffff

anyway  
those healers , sometimes you have to be forgiving with them...



only orgonite folk responded  
so I went deeper into the technical stuff  
how to make, what to use, what not to use, how this that and the other  
jadija

A couple of weeks before that , before I made my first pieces I got myself the German Cone  
oh it worked  
unbelievable stuff  
for such an attractive natural tool of light it really amazes me still  
knew the mob and the rest were right about it, ah jee, I was just an ex sheeple more or less  
wont be a sheeple ever again from that day



Intention was the main thing I neglected  
that does impact the energy output considerably  
so please, if you make something , use your intention, your spirit so to say, you must work with it  
keep it simple  
like me  
just ask for blue sky  
that worked for me

you could ask for anything but we live in an age of geo engineering and that topic rules all silly little topics out  
in my opinion

Larger structures can be very powerful devices  
maybe things are the way they supposed to be  
as only a few touch the selenite  
maybe that is good , the way it was intended  
They do possess a sort of awareness, consciousness  
really so  
once you understand you think oh my god what am I getting myself into  
the power is amazing  
breathtaking  
every time  
it is mainly aimed or used by healers  
it works very well in that field  
it really does

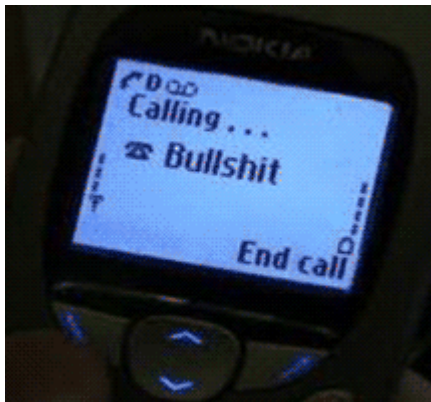
as the plasterite is the strongest spiritual tool of light by far it is not easy to discuss it in a normal day to day fashion  
as some may know

anyway, sharing my first letter with the German organite pioneer  
those who break through while the rest of the mob will be pouring toxic crap eternally, doing the allowed mantra...jadija di ja dija  
whoopsy, could not control myself , bad boy....





Cloudbuster + more - english t E.jpg (7.82 KiB) Viewed 150 times



BS.gif (185.86 KiB) Viewed 150 times



post-15554-hundred-dollar-bills-gif-count-KDFk.gif (496.15 KiB) Viewed 150 times

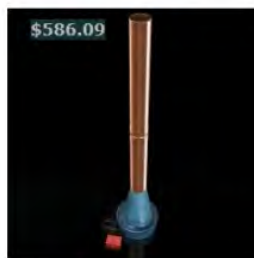


\$717.43

Cloud Buster 35mm

2 Review(S)

ADD TO CART



\$586.09

Orgone Howitzer

7 Review(S)

ADD TO CART



\$354.49

Cloud Buster Base

ADD TO CART



\$20.79

Cloud Buster Disc



\$231.60

Cloud Buster DIY Kit



\$7,673.00

Cloud Buster 28mm



Hello w,

a beautiful Tuesday morning, I wish you!

Thank you for your demand.

*quick question why there is no CB (anymore) for sale?*

*Makes me wonder though, or is it so that the energy cone has the same effect?*

The Chembuster I built up of 2006.

I was one of the first who built the Chembuster,

Now I don't build or sell metal resin chembusters for 5 years.

.

As the cone has the Chembuster replaced completely. The cone has the same effect as a very large Chembuster, and operates in a manner even more reliable.

Since the structure and the mode of action is a new design that is completely based on nature, ranging from purely natural substances up to the reproduction of natural neutralisierenter and harmonisierenter energies.

On my homepage EnergieKegel.de under "History" is the Development performed by Chembuster the cone.

I also replaced all the Chembuster with me, since the cone works just as well and with its size it can be hidden in nature more easily.

*If that is so then a cone is a cost effective solution for many people?*

*Copper and resin are not cheap..?*

Yes, it's a very good economic and also a very good ecological solution for our environment, if only because of the purely natural ingredients used.

*Please tell me whether the developed cone presents a good alternative compared to the CB.*

*Am already interested.*

Yes, as described above.

*Of course I have to test the natural device first, etc whether the action pleases me or not.*

You can have a cone if you like to test it for 1 year or longer, to have an experience of the effect over a longer period of time, you do not need to pay and need only to be paid if you're fully convinced.

Yes I want only to help people like you also you can see my prices, about money earning it comes to me not at all, that you can not even possibly at my low rates.

If you are really after a longer test phase does not find like, you don't need to send them back, we have here with us already enough on the distribution but it comes at. In this case, you can give it to a loved one or a nice place away further.

Your money in these case will be fully refunded and then you still help us even while you distribute an additional cone into the world.

Here are a few testimonials from our more than 5000 customers worldwide, whereby the cone and the heart are very well tested, and offer you the diverse mode of action on something.

### **Horses and the natural life force energy**



running\_horses\_sepia\_02.jpg (18.27 KiB) Viewed 157 times



Wild\_Horses\_fs.jpg (42.31 KiB) Viewed 157 times



ANML1612f77b5fd9726d\_408x230.jpg (19.48 KiB) Viewed 156 times

This time as a short report in horses.

"Hello Mr. Reinwald,

My personal experience with the energy cones:

One is in the house. I myself am more balanced, calmer. Do not feel so rushed. In the evening no longer so "exhausted" (I do energetic work with horses).



The second plasterite cone is in the stable: the horses get along in the group attitude better. It is more quiet. The weaker horses are more "tolerated" than before. At noon many lie in the hay and sleep soundly. So even here less stress.

My two chronically ill horses are doing currently much better. They start to slowly load more energy than before (before "the battery" emptied more quickly, as if it was broken). Also the alternative bioenergetic therapies (acupuncture and bioresonance) achieve a much better response.

That is why I have now ordered 2 more cones for 2 girlfriends.

Many thanks!!! "

*"Dear Mr. Reinwald,  
Your energy products are truly wonderful and do both at home and on the  
My Computer (some heart at the court - because you really feel that the litigants  
are less aggressive!) their fantastic effect. A very gentle harmonizing ... "*

*"Hello dear Timo,*

*have received the energy cone on Friday after sending the mail!*



*It's really great that power emanates from him.*

*It tingles in my fingers at me and with all other family members ... even our cat Flocke was thrilled with the cone. Thanks also for the heart, which I always in my pocket was the last day with me and "who knows", perhaps I had therefore a great power in me!*



*"*

*"Hello Timo Reinwald The cone is super, atmosphere is already completely different Thank you also for the heart - my mom has it now, and takes it into her own hands because of the gout in her fingers!*

*Dear Timo, i love the orgonitkegel! Is quite clear to me now.*

*My ma loves the heart! Doing her very well on the hands! "*

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France



Mon Nov 30, 2015 2:49 pm

## **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Yes Jennifer, the guy in the zombie movie is a BS artist, promotes CIA crap like flat earth shite and the rest of it

But all those people know their game and must do something right , once in a while to at least lure folk in

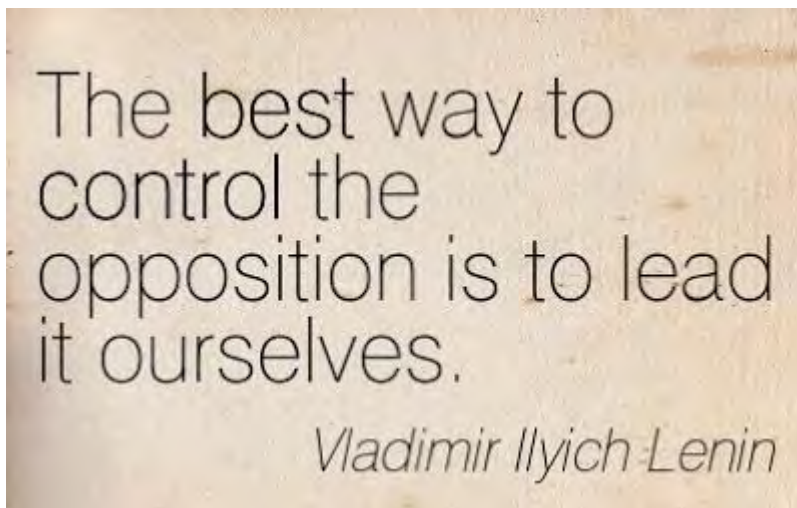
usually by giving something special they dont know or doing something in a new way so folk say " ah , that s the real one"

The one

one = un = french for one = united nations = one world government

you say, they laugh at us all the time..have their little gigs with us..

it s so obvious what s all going on.....they play with the people like rats in a lab



lenin-control-best-meetville-quotes-45157.jpg (23.63 KiB) Viewed 134 times

**TheNASACHannel**

Home Video's Afspeellijsten Kanalen Discussie Over

Uploads

| Video Title  | Duration | Views           | Time Ago        |
|--|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| FLAT RAP by PAYDAY MONSANTO                        | 4:58     | 2,546 weergaven | 2 dagen geleden |
| FLAT EARTH VS THE FAKE FLAT EARTH                  | 34:21    | 5,332 weergaven | 3 dagen geleden |
| FLAT EARTH EXPLODES INCREASING ISIS & CHEMTRAIL... | 28:34    | 8,128 weergaven | 5 dagen geleden |
| WHAT'S WHAT - Math Powerland                       | 4:26     | 3,597 weergaven | 1 week geleden  |
| RADIO STATION BANS FLAT EARTH                      | 1:32:57  | 8,664 weergaven | 1 week geleden  |

you know , it s all meant to make us look like idiots

that s what it s all about , to discredit truth and blur the whole thing into phantasy and bullshit

but you see all those folk the paytriots, do give out a lot of truth, to catch the audience you see

that s how cointel works, they give lots and lots of truths, that s the " bait"

so the rant he does is rather good

although there is some crap in it, the drone thing, the " fake space photos" , yes NASA fools us big time,  
that s a fact  
but we have to keep in into perspective  
" keep the mental breaks on"

the rat has to be fed good stuff  
99.9 % good stuff otherwise, as the rat is a natural creature , very wise and cautious  
he wont take the bait  
but now he does and it is game over  
if the rat takes the bait

to lure folk in as they will check out or know basic kindergarten facts, gmo, fracking, globalism, geo-  
engineering, etc. and think hmmm that s our girl or boy, you see.  
And before you know, once they have a large " flock" they steer you off into LALALAND  
always, that always happens. That s the technique  
This eternal rubbish Icke and Jones are all about

There is always a con in it somewhere, that s the " hook " to hook you and make you change directions  
or change perceptions and so forth.  
Like this Icke reptile guy does all the time, and, like rat poison, one only need 0.1 % of poison to kill the  
rat.  
In other words it does not have to be much disinfo, it just has to be the right sort of disinformation to  
completely take out the opposition  
make them chase their tails forever.

When I woke up, like most of you, well...you just somehow end up in their charitable arms right ?



That s why those jokers are put out there to catch the sheep the run away and put them back into the  
grid.  
That s their function.  
To control opposition, render it harmless , defuse it.

I dont want to be too blunt on this but there are not too many , if at all, real heroes , male or female , out  
there  
yes there are some out there but they dont have the big funding , following, promotion etc, it will never  
surpass grassroots  
because real truth is not allowed if one does the real work one will never be famous or rich  
manipulation is mandatory, this control thing again.  
Most folk fall for the scams unfortunately because they never question anything, they just follow the  
leader  
as they are trained to , again, from school onwards, always obey obey submit submit  
never ever daring or willing to question

Mark Twain had a quote on that , that reluctance or how easy it is to fool people and once they are  
fooled how difficult it is to bring them out of their illusions.

"It's easier to fool people than to convince them that they have been fooled."

He had a lot of other good quotes too.

So once people take the bait and the hook comes in and catches them it is not easy to make them reason properly again.

They have been contaminated and people don't like to hear that about their heroes.

Once the hook comes in, through the bait, the person is derailed and turned laughable

because they will start to talk about UFO, aliens, Pleiadian crap, all that nonsense and the dominant minority, our owners, laugh their asses off they have fun with the cattle you see

When I was on Facebook I learned so much about that sort of thing

members come in and I check them out, to see what they are up to, usually, 90 % of the time, they are controlled

those are not real people, those are clones, sock puppets spouting agendas controlled sheep

sheeple 2.0 as Sheridan calls them

gobbling up the propaganda

people have no idea how well organised this deception game really is the scope of it

the depth is remarkable

And you know what

they make sure once the propaganda is out there you cannot stand up against it very smart system

you cannot speak out against it, show it is what is basically all is a massive scientifically controlled con game

in simple terms "mind control" comes in many flavors

if you do you are called "rascist, non believer, cointel, etc "

if you speak out about the manipulated destruction of cultures in the west using this mass emigration thingy they got going now you are called rascist

if you speak out about geo engineering, chemtrails, you are called a global warming denier or something like that or a conspiracy nutter

if you speak out about this austerity thing you are called selfish because you don't "share the pain"

if you speak out against the communistic / fascist agenda you are not "pulling your weight for the benefit of a better utopia" (for the elite that is not for us)

if you speak out against this massive destruction of the family using, among other things, this gay agenda and transhumanism and all that hoopla you are so anti social

if you speak out against GMO / Monsanto you don't want to contribute to ease "world hunger"

if you speak out against this incessant surveillance state this planet has become you are called "paranoia" or "do you have something to hide" bla bla bla

if you speak out against the scam the truth movement has been turned into then one is so "negative" not in tune with the Pleiadians or something

No I don't got something to hide, what's there to be hidden, I just got some bags of plaster of Paris LOL, that's not the point, I don't like to be controlled and monitored and nudged and spied upon



I just dont like it  
gosh something went wrong with my programming for sure



the fish in the river , the oak in the field got more rights than humans now all pushed by these funded  
NGO that run the planet on behalf of their masters  
the money boys and their secret brotherhood societies

as simple as that

we are just not fit for this " brave new world" they bring in now, you see  
that s our "problem"  
we can still reason, some of us, to some extent, that s a no no  
so we dont have the right stuff to go into the future



bad...bad...slaves...so disobediant to our loving masters we are


Also there s another thing I see a lot , this tearing the pop star s poster from the wall behavior I see so  
often  
if one does not go along with the big agendas  
We also see , even more and more, how the chemtrailing is being used as a stepping stone towards this "  
global warming" or " climate change"  
it is being manipulated to fit an agenda there, big time now  
big time  
if you accept chemtrails , fine, but if you refuse to bow down to parts of the agenda 21 program ,that are  
being attached to it now , you are out



immediately  
they crush you  
completely crush you

we saw that with this Dane Wigginton dude, our Man from Bechtel, total psychopath  
what a scam artist that has become after kicking Michael Murphy out of the organisation  
we see this all over the " truth movement" now  
big time

Dane became the billboard poster guy for the agenda now  
and most dont see  
sheep forever  
again as Mart Twain said once the sheep take the bait and the hook is attached it is not easy to make  
them see things from different angles  
because most people refuse to do their own thinking

they dont think, at least not properly  
they dont reason  
they accept someone as their leader so whatever the leader does - from that point onwards- after he has  
or she has established himself must be right  
and anyone speaking out or being even slightly critical is being ostracized  
and just speaking that out will cost me a lot of sheeple , oh jolly , that might hurt my feelings  


well people who do not contribute to a better world have no right of saying anything  
they just sit in their happy fake bubbles taking the piss out of us because we even dare to look up and  
see the scams  
so be it  
that s life

only real people can make real changes  
that is why I dont really believe too much in " groups" as once these groups bring in successes they are  
taken over and owned  
or , if that does not work, not everybody can be bribed you know, they are crushed or attacked or things  
like that  
smear propaganda  
they cannot stop all of us all the time but they do stop most of us most of the time  
with us I mean the aware public as they still untill this day promote the disinformation about  
plasterite,just to name a street there...  
wont change  
as they know most folk , again the **90 per cent will therefor be stupid enough not to look into more  
powerful and beneficial alternatives**  
I would not call it an alternative , I would call it a big improvement  
completely detaching the old world control scenarios

[http://www.thetruthdenied.com/news/2013 ... gineering/](http://www.thetruthdenied.com/news/2013...gineering/)

so the word " chemtrails" as that s what they are working together with other techniques , like the  
ionespheric heaters, jadija  
is taboo now  
you cannot say it anymore  
you have to say geo engineering  
geo engineering is an extension of chemtrailing and haarp  
it is the " fallout" of it all, the conclusion, ie , weather manipulation along with electro magnetic pulsing  
etc etc

Most folk live in phantasy , they float through live  
some live in reality and that s not so easy or comfortable but it s worth all the hassle

removal of all opposition voices  
so only the one allowed voice can be heard  
hmm does that ring a bell...?

in other words all real folk that wont go along the agendas are flushed out now  
rapidly , real honest movements are destroyed or taken over, infiltrated, faster and faster  
they cannot control that , thousands of grassroots movements with real folk  
but they can control four or five big groups to do their damage control

taken care off silently usually  
and the sheep follow the leader and it is business as usual

and the sad part of it is most people so " active" in the PAYtriot movement dont give a shit  
about truth whatsoever  
it s all about money , fame, and control

A rotten apple has to be removed from the basket or else all apples become infiltrated  
but nobody likes to touch on that, because the rotten apple has so much power now, so much control,  
so big the rotten apple is  
nobody dares to even name it or you will go down and be flushed out of the organisation  
like our buddy Murphy there  
whoops there you go  
out  
and nobody even dares to mention that massive psyop  
because they know the followers the fxxxx sheeple will not understand what it s all about  
and even attack the messenger for causing havoc pfffffffffffffffffff what an upside down world it has  
become  
you will hear nothing about it  
the real scams going on in the JOKE the truth movement has become

[youtube]DpuQHDhNYlg[/youtube]

people have to grow up but they dont  
it s like in Ireland, you have these psychopath prostitutes who sell themselves readily for the right  
amount to take a piece of the big pie  
and serve their masters eagerly  
grovelling, forcing you all into the New Soviet agenda  
the EU

as they refuse fluoride first, yes darling we will do your bidding darling sure we will, just trust us baby  
...first, once they are "in" it s game over and they push more fluoride on the cattle...and boom there you  
go..." faked again"

that s how real life is  
real life  
and the only " freedom" you have is to vote in a new lot of freaks who will flog you over and over and  
over again  
period.  
end of message

but we still believe in " democracy " eh ?  
hahahah

what a joke

for how long these anti this and that movements have been going on  
for how long  
how much time has been wasted  
how much money and energy  
what has it accomplished

show me real results

so please forgive me for not believing in the measures the system provides for us to complain  
there is no complain department in this control grid it just dont exist

and than some will see any criticism as an attack on the truth movement, this upside down reality again  
no it is not , I do believe in any form of dissidence, disobedience , etc etc  
it is just not accomplishing too much to ask our owners to be mild on us



it s not really bearing fruit, is it ?

it is even worse as even though these protests do not achieve so much, they do achieve some change but  
very slow and mild  
but those who do the protests , stand up, speak out, get a strong negative feedback from the control grid  
so it is not easy to continue that battle for ordinary folk over a long time  
they know that  
they wear us out  
a technique again  
postponing things eternally  
to drive us crazy LOL  
but it works  
it makes a lot of us give up  
true

recently saw a group of activist speak out in some sort of court or something agains geo engineering and  
the panel where just checking their emails  
they dont give a fuck about you  
get that in your head for once and for all  
psychopaths dont know that, what it is , empathy and all that  
they just dont care  
and they dont need sleeping pills  
they dont blush when they lie to the public  
straight faces in expensive suits for the boys and Versace and Dior dresses for the girls  
they dont blink

they, those who serve the system properly, promoting the scams  
get their fat paychecks, their big pensions, the low mortgages, they get it all and we are screwed  
these serving bureaucrat elitists families  
big players in this game, stitching up the planet  
bringing in the agendas of amalgamation



this global governance thingy they are so hot about

it s just a game to them  
but the table they force us to play at is always in their favor  
it s always rigged  
tilted  
the dices , miraculously , always fall in their favor yes they do  
odd eh ?



so in short , do I believe in protesting and the rest of the allowed tools ?

**YES**big yes

why  
because it shows that the Irish in stark contrast with most other " ethnic groups" or is it etnic minority  
now LOL  
at least they got balls  
as simple as that  
nothing fancy about it  
no hocus pocus  
they got courage and power somehow in them  
for some reason the " establishment" has not been abled to whip it out of them or transport it overseas  
in the famine ships  
for some reason the spiritual control grid, aka , the Roman church , any church, has not been abled to  
destroy the spirit of the Irish  
so maybe there is more to the dolmens and so forth  
maybe there is something we dont know yet  
there is something there

really amazing as they have been very succesful in doing so in most countries  
How the elite must really hate you all  
beyond compare, they give you the beating now

Yes the others too we are all " one " you see, we have to go into this " oneness"  
bla bla ( fart noises )  
but they are almost there now  
being you know...grinded down and the rest of it

why dont you let them have their way with Ireland  
why do you stand up  
is there nothing that can break you  
you are all obnoxious slaves



you seem all to have some sort of authority issues b



well, the way I see it , this famine things along with deportation to colonize the Americas and the rest of it

**they know you cannot change**

it just wont take

they really went a long way

in destroying the Irish

much further than with any other " tribe"

they bowed down more readily

for some silver coins and the cons they play with kings and queens to make them go along

bring in the new system

this famine thing was not an accident

they did their best to destroy you but you are , for some mysterious reason, still here

that in itself is amazing

it s obvious you just wont have it , this new world order

you just wont have it

and all the time they were just protecting you from the sun

they will say....because you are not " illuminated"...it is not your god , it is their god...the lightbringer.....lucifer

they dont have wisdom

as wisdom can only be achieved through a heart with love

that is impossible for them

but they damn well know how to control the planet

big time

in most countries you need to put a lion in the living room to get folk at least ...you know....motivated



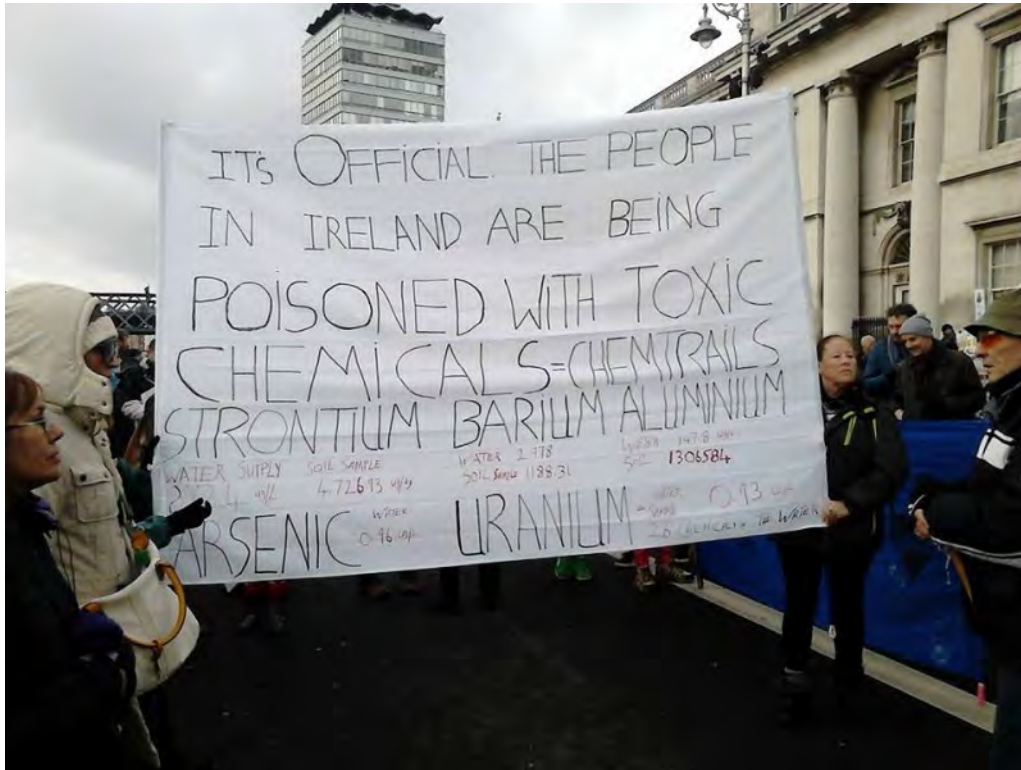
it s that bad

but , looking at it from a realistic point of view, it is not too bad at all

I mean as long as real folk are doing the real thing

it does mean something

it has value



[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

\*

Mon Nov 30, 2015 6:14 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**



Terry is , as usual, on the ball

Yes Jenn

truth sucks

but it is still the truth

the big " truth movement groups" are taking over controlled by the system  
and any truth speakers, the little guys and girls , that s us, are screwed in the process  
it is as simple as that  
it is very simple once you see through the scams and cons  
it is very simple but most folk don't think and I keep repeating it  
over and over again



most folk follow groups and leaders

**500 climate laws , yep it s flogging time soon folks  
big time**

smart meters, inspectors, welcome to New World Order  
coming to a street near you soon

The green soviet is taking over  
yep it is so simple to understand  
but the brainwash is very efficient and most folk simply dont want to hear

Terry Lawton asks 'Environmentalist' and Climate Change Industry operative Duncan Stewart how does he feel about the fact that Climate Engineering programs are not included in the IPCC computer models and subsequent reports. He calls Terry a liar and pushes him in an aggressive response. This was filmed at the Stop Climate Chaos march in Dublin 29/11/15.

So Duncan Stewart is a paid rioter..payriot...wink...a puppet promoting the agenda



1522.gif (4.79 MiB) Viewed 114 times

he even has his own lovely gifs on Twitter..look...



ActionDay.png (3.46 KiB) Viewed 126 times





the green Mafia...the depopulation...all these connected agendas  
a low level control freak who starts pushing folk around who don't bow down to dictatorship

in this case literally

how do we respond to this shit with the risk of losing our table manners and etiquette at the same time...

hmmm



gipghy.gif (717.39 KiB) Viewed 114 times

he is not even a good psychopath

like Blair or so, he would have talked himself out of it

going along with Terry and ten minutes later, on stage, would do the opposite, 180 degree turn...and just keep promoting the hoaxes like we do not even exist

But Mr Stewart does not possess those qualities

So the system even refuses to put some qualified psychopaths on top of the movements now

they just don't bother anymore

they will flog us anyway so why the effort, right?

they don't even have the decency to use a new sharp whip for us

no no

too good for us

use an old one

on a side note, another term for Taser is ...hold on.... cattle prod

does that not make you laugh, not just a little bit...it does make me laugh a bit



again, right out of the club of Rome, one of the main NWO think tanks  
*humans are the problem*  
they don't mean all humans , they mean the 99 per cent , again  
that s us, again

a stooge, a con man, a faker  
he fakes you all LOL  
consider yourself all faked  
as scum like Duncan and all those other sellouts will soon be pushed to the top  
the new regional leaders  
get used to it...

and most folk, as you know, the gmo hamburger X file watching cattle, will go along , as usual...  
even worse, they will attack anyone who speaks out bad for not going along  
"pulling their weight"  
hahahaha  
this whole NWO thing to me looks like a massive overrated B movie  
no that s not a blue movie, you wish....



that s something else , I mean a second class movie, silly and full of nonsense and bad acting, like our  
Duncan here, but most folk just eat it up  
without thinking

they think it s all real

we are just being steamrolled over , t hat s how it is  
they don't even pretend to listen to the public anymore  
they never really listened but at least they pretended to do so  
now they check their mail while you do a speech

you see, J, we are all " *climate change deniers*" at least in the way the system wants us to believe in it  
that s us causing it bla bla bla  
it will be , if it not already is , the new hate speech  
like " *holocaust denier*"  
that s how propaganda works  
efficiently you see  
very pragmatic  
has nothing to do with any sort of truth whatsoever but who cares  
as long as it s on TV it must be true right?

and now the few real protesters , those who are not on some payroll or spouting an agenda by their  
masters are , literally, pushed out of the picture.  
yes Duncan is one of those "greenies" those Marxists serving fascist masters , it s just a game  
for us it is a bit more realistic as we are the collateral damage in this chessgame  
the pawns get whipped out first

I do understand that part of it as the greenies , like the other sell outs, greenpeace and all that hoopla,  
don't like to hear about geo engineering  
it does not suit their agenda  
no no  
not allowed  
Humans are the problem  
that s the mantra and everybody not sticking to that agenda is flushed out  
pronto  
as the greenies will soon get golden seats in panels you see  
doing their masters bidding  
flogging you eternally  
into submission

cutting off energy to older folk who can no longer pay bills  
thousands every year  
don't say you don't know  
we all know  
and that s just the start of it  
they got some surprises for us I bet

good of Terry to touch on techniques like the smart meter  
that s a biggie  
the " smart " meter  
everything " smart" is pure NWO  
whenever you heart the new SLOGANS, like " sustainability" or Millenium project  
or environmentalism  
you just need to know one thing, you are in the process of being "faked"  
as "faking" is the new F word LOL  
or " Fluffed" yes we are all being " fluffed" massively

[http://thinkprogress.org/climate/2009/1 ... emergency/](http://thinkprogress.org/climate/2009/1... emergency/)

so it is all just a game to them  
controlling the planet  
and those few who can still think are called nutters

because we don't have a share in their power , it is their system and therefor it cannot change  
it is rotten and corrupt by design, it s meant to be that way, it is not a glitch or mistake  
it is the way it has been set up to be  
how it must be

they will never give real folk media exposure, for heavens sake  
that way we cannot even address the topics properly  
they control it all

now we understand why the media moguls are such big players in this whole thing



Hollywood, giving people their opinions, political correctness, this mind control thing again  
oh you better not touch upon that mate, oh you better not speak out about that hun  
that sort of stuff

Environmental 'Angels'

By Jim Rarey

9-5-3

Readers of Medium Rare articles, compared to the average person, are quite knowledgeable about the NWO crowd and specifically how its enforcement arm, the CIA operates. However many with similar understanding have failed to apply that knowledge to the "environmental movement."

The major environmental organizations have either been taken over by the NWO crowd, or were set up by them. Let's look at just three of those organizations, the Nature Conservancy (TNC), the Sierra Club and Green Cross.

First a distinction must be made between those persons who see the reality of the environment being destroyed by mankind and are eager to do something about it. These comprise the vast majority of the membership in both organizations. But an in depth analysis of those who control the funding and programs of these organizations tells a different story.

The Nature Conservancy is by far the largest environmental organization in terms of assets. It has amassed over \$3 billion dollars. The Washington Post ran a three-part series on TNC exposing its actions and programs as comparable to the most rapacious of the corporations it hypocritically denounces.

If you look at the Board of Directors of TNC you will see it is stacked with members who are, or were, affiliated at the highest levels with investment banks and multi-national corporations. A few examples:

Chairman of the TNC Board, Anthony Grassi, is the former CFO of CS First Boston, a subsidiary of Union Bank of Switzerland (UBS). Both UBS and First Boston are notorious launderers of dirty money including narcotics and American taxpayer dollars stolen by the Russian mafia (formerly known as the KGB). UBS purchased Enron's oil and gas trading subsidiary in that bankruptcy and took all the records outside of U.S. jurisdiction.

Director Alfred Berkeley was president of NASDAQ and a managing director of Alex Brown & sons. Buzzy Krongard former head of Alex Brown (which is the investment arm of Deutch Bank) resigned in 1998 to become Executive Director of the CIA. Alex Brown made a financial killing in the trading of put options in United Air Lines (UAL) the days just prior to 9/11.

Director Yolanda Kakabadse received the "Golden Ark" award from Prince Bernhardt of the Netherlands. Bernhardt (of Royal Dutch Shell) was the organizer and chairman at the first meeting of the Bilderbergers.

Director Henry M. Paulson was Chairman and CEO of Goldman Sachs.

Looking at other directors, you find CEO's and directors from a number of gas and oil energy companies.

The Sierra Club:

The Sierra Club itself is the public persona of the Sierra Club Foundation, which controls all the funds and the funding of programs.

The foundation was set up in 1960. The original trustees include a list of relatively unknown outdoor enthusiasts and conservationists and one William Egan Colby. At the time, Colby was a CIA Station Chief in Vietnam.

The real powers on any board of directors or trustees are the "rainmakers" i.e. the ones who bring in the money. Colby certainly was that with his contacts (through the CIA) with large corporations and foundations.

Colby was the first recipient of the Sierra Club's "prestigious" John Muir award in 1961. At the time Colby was directing the CIA's infamous Phoenix Program, which assassinated between 20,000 and 60,000 South Vietnamese suspected of collaborating with the Viet Cong. Colby said it was around 20,000. Other estimates place it at closer to 60,000. Colby later became director of the CIA and a member of the CFR.

Another "environmental" organization gaining prominence is Green Cross International. Green Cross was set up by Mikhail Gorbachev in 1993 one year after he joined (by invitation) the CFR. Of course "Gorby" is the former head of the Soviet KGB, chairman of the Soviet Communist Party and Premier of the USSR. He still maintains he is working for "democratic" socialism.

On his board of "advisors" for Green Cross, (he is in sole control) Gorbachev has such luminaries as Ted Turner, Robert Redford and Yoko Ono. But, as with the Sierra Club, the real power is in the Gorbachev Foundation of North America. The most prominent American director on its board is John Deutch former Director of Central Intelligence. Deutch is currently a director of CityGroup and CMS (among other corporations). CMS is a Michigan Corporation (oil and gas) that was caught in fraudulent trades ala Enron. He also is a professor at MIT working with MITRE Corporation. MITRE is a spinoff from MIT that currently is furnishing the CIA with pilotless robot planes used in assassinations and for other purposes. Over the last several decades, one of the CIA's favorite methods of assassination appears to be causing the crash of small planes. With the recent advances in EMP weaponry, it is no longer necessary to sabotage the planes or shoot them down. Electromagnetic Pulse (EMP) can, from a distance, fry a plane's electronics causing it to drop to earth like a rock.

Some of the relatively recent suspicious deaths in small plane crashes are: John Denver whose "experimental" plane crashed. The NTSB has not determined the cause. As with other crashes, no mention is made of looking at the electronics of the plane. The officials look for "mechanical" failures or pilot error.

Missouri Governor Mel Carnahan, who was running against John Ashcroft for senator, died when his small plane crashed in late October of 2000, just a couple of weeks before the election. The current governor promised to appoint Carnahan's widow if her deceased husband won the election which he did. (We may have been better off with Ashcroft in the senate than as Attorney General.)

And then of course there was Paul Wellstone. The cause of that crash is still a "mystery."

The point is that any person with high public visibility who becomes a threat to the agenda of the CFR/NWO crowd, or stands in the way of one of their stooges, would be well advised not to fly in any small planes. But figuring out who is a threat to them can be somewhat arcane.

It is not likely that someone who is pushing their agenda (whether or not he or she realizes it) would be considered a threat. That is, unless the person has finally realized he or she is being deceived (as Stalin called them, useful idiots) as to the true purpose of the agenda. If a popular person like a Robert Redford or Yoko Ono (or yes John Denver) were on the verge of denouncing programs previously supported, he or she would be an immediate candidate for elimination. This is not to say that any of the deaths mentioned above were of people who had awakened to the fact they were being used. But the small plane deaths are typical of CIA black operations.

So what is on the current environmental agenda of the NWO crowd?

Number one on the agenda in the United States and other parts of the industrialized world is the mantra "sustainable development." This is nothing more than establishing centralized government control of land use, industrial plants and movements of populations.

Other tactics meant to stampede the public into accepting these controls include:

Global warming. A hoax perpetrated by the media with pronouncements from NWO controlled institutes and foundations and "scientists" dependent on grants from government and the foundations.

We had the earth summit in Brazil organized and chaired by Canadian oil and energy billionaire Maurice Strong.

There is the "earth charter" drafted by a panel chaired by Stephen Rockefeller.

There are a number of other "programs" sponsored and pushed by the same people, e.g. the Kyoto Treaty. We have tried to show with just a smattering of examples, it is these very people who (behind the scenes) are funding and pushing these programs as a means of gaining control of the world's resources and populations. It is only when a person threatens to expose the true agenda that they become a target of their enforcement arm (the most efficient assassination organization ever assembled) the CIA. (In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107, this material is distributed without profit to those who have expressed a prior interest in receiving the included information for research and educational purposes.) Permission is granted to reproduce this article in its entirety. The author is a freelance writer based in Romulus, Michigan. He is a former newspaper editor and investigative reporter, a retired customs administrator and accountant, and a student of history and the U.S. Constitution.

in simple terms, again, you are all being "faked" non stop

period



ONENESS,,,,,, AGAIN

images.jpg (6.94 KiB) Viewed 126 times

if it is smart it is agenda 21  
the sustainability agenda  
but how can you explain that to the sheeple as they are addicted to their , there it comes, smart  
....phones..LOL  
they just play with us  
here, more propaganda crap

Shot on Dublin's docklands in January 2015 as part of Eco Eye series 13. This extended interview covered a broad range of climate related topics.

In Part 1, Duncan and Dr Mann talk about #climate change and how it will affect Ireland and also Ireland's responsibility to drastically reduce emissions and prove that reducing emissions is compatible with a growing economy.

Duncan Stewart

Dr Micheal Mann

Dublin 2015

[youtube]AT8c0\_BVPdk[/youtube]

you see we are all bad because we still breath, bad for the planet you see  
we are so bad  
oh we are such a " burden for the planet"  
with our little cars, little houses and no money , it is us , of course it is us  
how dare I doubt that ?





one way I see it is to get off the chessboard  
because we cannot stop this with the tools given by the system  
that wont happen  
let s be at least honest about that part of it  
even a side topic like Monsanto cant be stopped  
and that s just a side topic  
this is the real bitch in the house  
the Mother Bitch so to speak  
Yes, Geo Engineering, playing god with the weather is the big stick  
believe you me  
it s the big stick  
ties in with austerity  
post industrialism, service economy all that crap

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Mon Nov 30, 2015 7:59 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Well I do post this as we are in such a mess now, all over, the world  
as all agendas start to tie in one another  
so we cannot be like borgs here just , only, talk " orgonite" you know  
it does not work that way  
it just does not work that way  
we have to be honest in that  
it s all connected  
one hand touches the other in this thing  
so we cannot sit on the orgonite rock all day long and let the world pass us by , so to speak  
yes we love the life force energy as it is also a very versatile tool of light  
you can do some much with it  
it is not just " weather control" LOL , bringing in the blue sky  
natural clouds, etc  
it is more than that

for me , personally, it is all such an age of " conology" out there now  
I personally dont even bother too much even addressing what s going on as if it is not obvious by now,  
than when ?  
but for newcomers I do and also to support the real people out there  
not just mr Terry Magnificent





but thousands like him

yes Jenny in Paris soon they will choose the right whip to flog us with  
that s reality folks, no, not a nice story  
no  
it is not  
but we saw it all coming

not really an uplifting story  
but dont worry  
the system has put out a lot of alien UFO hocus pocus sites for those folk who need some relief to delve  
into ....galores of it...go there please I d say to that sort of folk, the new age, " ascended masters" it s all  
such a scam  
I heard some folk " channeled" to Meitria or whatever the name of that fake fxxxxx is  
to " save the earth" all kids learn that in school now, don t be a burden on the planet  
bla bla bla

If I were on facebook in these days I d have a raw thumb from pressing the " block button" all the time  
by now  
it is getting ridiculous

this is getting really out of hand, I know you " warned me" about the movements there but I did  
underestimate that, because I thought all or most Irish were as clever as you lot, but obviously, they are  
not.

We do see a lot of " useful idiots" promoting, literally promoting their own culling  
as straightforward as that  
they beg to be depopulated  
wow  
talking about control  
whole armies of useful idiots marching the streets now

Now I start to understand what you were trying to say to me  
about movements and such  
I didnt realise it is that bad now  
the scale of it

**so you have thousands of , well meaning, folk marching the streets, not understanding the cons behind  
it**

**good folk who are all used for an agenda thinking they are doing the right thing**  
sad to say so but it is true

to bring in the green marxism  
the big stick that s gonna be expanded untill it runs the planet  
among other objectives

and you have five people standing at O Connel bridge waving the anti geoengineering flags LOL  
what a .....pfffffffffffff

and the elite the laugh their asses off , all the time  
yes we depopulate and the rest of it, so what, you all asked for it right ?  
you voted us in , right? So what are you complaining about ?  
so in the end the ruling elite points the finger to the public saying  
you asked for it  
you , the public, wanted this to happen  
yep that s how a psychopathic mind set works  
very ....efficient  
so they invite satan literally here  
without realising  
and once they start to open their eyes  
and realise they have been fooled  
satan smiles and says  
well YOU invited me in , right?  
well, yah..but....  
no no no  
no more "but"  
you invited me in  
and now it is my turn to play with you  
and that s how the story goes  
the real enemy is not the nwo  
the real enemy is in the mirror  
because folk refuse to take their lives into their own hands and create their own reality  
guided, controlled, such a waste  
I thought you were exaggerating  
about this slicing up of the truth movements and so forth  
but it is not  
it is really very bad what s going on now  
and you know what Jenn and mob  
soon you will not even be invited to those meetings  
you simply wont be allowed to be there  
as you dont go along the agenda  
did not realise that so many Irish folk, in this case, could be fooled  
as I only talk to the more aware ones you get the impression they are all very aware  
well, guess what  
they are not LOL  
like the rest of the world  
still there are more aware folk there than average  
that s a fact

these people are good folk , misguided and begging for Agenda21  
it is almost beyond belief this stuff  
the masters of perception won a battle there  
have you noticed the coca cola streetbikes  
what a joke eh  
while the oligarchy takes over the planet, dont worry folks, we give you free bikes  
as you wont be needing the car very soon from now on

the private transportation will be flushed out very soon  
maybe a decade , maybe two  
and than it is game over  
exhaust is bad for the planet you see

no , not for them, they have their cars  
it is you  
us  
again  
we are the problem  
not our " betters" how dare I think that



so we have five people waving the flag against THE BIGGEST CRIME IN HUMAN HISTORY



***ONLY COWARDS WOULD  
SPRAY INNOCENT CITIZENS  
WITH POISON FROM UP  
HIGH JETS.***

***YOU MUST BE REALLY PROUD OF YOURSELVES.***



**Chemtrails are poison  
to all of us!**

No I dont get too mad about it, at least not anymore  
those days are over  
I just see things as they are  
and just try to make the best out of it like we all do  
all in our own way  
and I use this sartire aspect of it too  
also the creativity  
to be beyond all that nonsense  
you know to keep our sanity  
quote from Lady Crystal

Following is the little rant from Crystal C

'Some of the anti-geoengineering group and unbrainwashed at the Climate Change march in Dublin today where a large crowd of sleeples bayed for their own genocide. Mind-controlled, government drones of the climate change cult were strategically placed and attempted to block the non-believers from exposing the truth. They are clearly worried.'

And I had a little message session with her, told her about you posting her poster (lol) I'd given her a few little hearts to take home with her today - she said:

Interesting Jenny re 'sleeples.' Don't you think the majority are sleeples? If they weren't why would they be practically doing a Hi-Hitler! for the climate change pushers! They should be saying, fuck you, throwing tomatoes and booing those bastards off the stage!

dont know who that is , this crystal girl, but love to have a beer or two beers with you lot  
so we can have a good laugh and take the piss out of it all  
have some joy here too as it all such a joke now out there a madhouse

dont worry I ll pay



and yes the mob , the what does she call it

Mind-controlled, government drones of the climate change cult  
were as good as saying heil hitler because most germans, not all, thought he was a good man  
owned by the banking elite, arent they all ?  
doing good work at that stage  
building up germany after WW1  
and they thought he was a good choice  
well, that did turn out a little bit different later on...  
but she is right the whole structure and ideology resembles that of a cult  
you either bow down or else...well we saw that with Terry

and then you have thousands of useful idiots asking to be culled off ????  
can anyone make sense out of this shit ????  
what a world eh Jenn  
what a world we live in  
makes me wonder  
boggles the mind sometimes

where the " fake" is my elderberry tea  
I am cooking LOL  
No I am not, am cool  
relaxed

I see the Vegan agenda is pushed also  
no meat for us soon , out of our reach  
and even that meat is crap anyway  
just mentioning

not for them you see  
our owners have real meat  
the best of the best  
meat we can only dream of  
as you cannot buy it anywhere  
it s not in the shops for us  
real meat without hormones and crap in it  
the pure healthy stuff, this natural thing again  
they know what s good for them  
remember Tony Blair  
he would not have it in his club  
organic = natural only in those government restaurants  
it s for them you see  
for them always for them

it s not for us

we have to go to Texo around the corner for our dose of gmo poison  
it s all soy and corn, gmo, look at the wrappings  
there is always something of that in it  
really true  
the folk at monsanto what do they eat?  
gmo ?  
nope...again, same principal  
natural only  
nothing else comes in  
period

get used to eating insects or something...



heard they can be very ....tasty....



No Jennifer

this is old news to me

I know this for years

just did not expect it to be so soon











12243583\_10153366654678212\_4349155561541767909\_n.png (310.17 KiB) Viewed 119 times



















another quote from Lady Crystal  
as Jenny has given her a few selenite hearts

**Just placed the heart on my forehead to release my headache, instant tingling in legs, tears streaming from face and yawning as I released some pent up energy. Mad. Also reading post from Mark O'S on that FB page (thanks) and I am ASTOUNDED. Life is full of surprsies - just when you think there are no more surprsies to be had!**



Jenny Hearts.jpg (23.65 KiB) Viewed 118 times

always keep your life force energy close

yes I try to stay away from the word "orgonite" as much as I can as most folk will blimp right back into the dogma ,oh metal resin hoopla  
hehehe

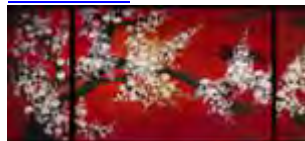
no it is just plaster of paris ( selenite ) sand, salt, crystal water, sea shells, maybe there are some crystals in it  
that s about it

big energy puppies  
treat them well  
they do a lot of protection  
remove the crap out of the air , protect against so many things  
if anyone of you has a better idea , I am all yours

< crickets >



[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Mon Nov 30, 2015 11:55 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**





*Barnes Gap, Sperrins Region  
Carved centuries ago  
by the powerful elements  
of wind and ice slicing  
through the countryside.  
Glazed now by a carpet of moss  
and haunted by the hills of  
Mullaghbane and Mullaghbolig  
seem untouched by modern man;*



*apart from the odd sheep  
that wandered under the fence  
leaving clots of wool waving  
frantically.  
Tense atmosphere only solidifies  
the cheek of my intrusion.  
Sun plays hide n' seek  
behind rocks and crevices  
cooling schists once again.*

Poem by Aine MacAodha  
" Where three rivers meet "



Pasted from <<http://orgoniteplus.freeforums.org/the-irish-topic-t158-288.html>>

## **THE IRISH TOPIC**

[Post a reply](#)

[First unread post](#) • 760 posts • [Page 38 of 95](#) • [1](#) ... [353637](#)**38**[394041](#) ... [95](#)

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Tue Dec 01, 2015 12:31 am

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

**A Chat with a Stop Climate Chaos March Participant - Dublin Nov 29th 2015**

with lady Jennifer behind the camera 77

Jenn , I dont know what you feed Terry for diner but it sure works  
this guy is inexhaustable  
how does he hold on  
I do not get it hehehe

I do now understand what you meant  
I did not know it was so bad  
the effect of propaganda on the public  
as the guy asking questions is a good person  
just so misguided  
on his CO2 friendly bike hehehe

these people have no idea

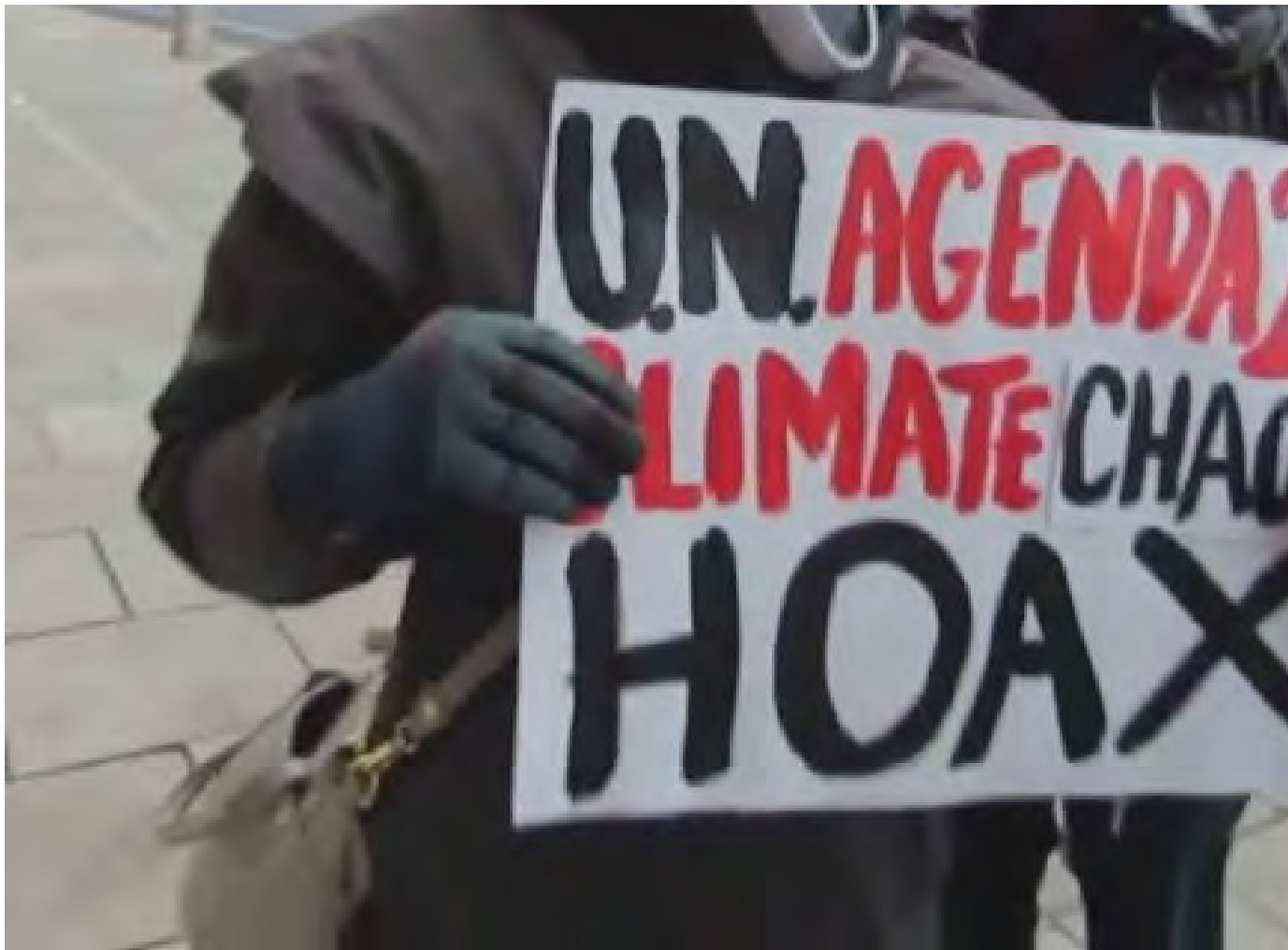
funny enough ordinary folk in Enniscorthy were very much aware,  
they knew at least something is going on overhead  
you know

I dont know if it was such a good idea to go to that party  
maybe skip it as it is not doing much good I think  
a lot of energy invested and no return  
flattened by CO2 friendly cattle

that s how I absorb the whole happening there  
I dont know if I am right, could be wrong

wow...and Crystal too  
yep holding the sign hehehehe

yes she is probably a younger person  
as she is very direct with the public  
sometimes, in these times, it is not a bad idea to just call a dog a dog  
because in these days it does not matter WHAT you say , it is more HOW you say it  
if it is politically correct and authorized or not  
hmmm



-A chat to an Irish Senator about Climate Engineering - - YouTube - Int.jpg (39.56 KiB) Viewed 136 times

774

let s give her a hug

77 44

takes a lot of guts

you seldom see that nowadays, outrage, or any sort of motivation  
real motivation , not paid riot payriot or whats it patriot...whatever

that girl has more balls than the whole truth movement combined  
or all " orgonite " groups on facebook  
talking about the same stuff they did twenty years ago  
no improvements there  
not progress



just dogma and mantra  
and if you open your mouth there and say plasterite works  
they kick you out

yeah , probably has to do with making the world a better place and so much of compasion and honesty  
of the orgonite community

222

fart noise

no folks , only ONE thing counts in the orgonite community  
fleecing the public  
ok maybe not all are into that I agree but let s at least be honest about it  
it s has turned into a dogmatic business  
no complain departement either to be found there  
talking about robots pffffffffffffff  
888  
boy what a laugh that is now

whoops that slipped my tongue  
Irish I presume ?

555  
reminds me of a man on facebook  
walking in the streets alone  
holding this anti monsanto sign  
and it s all so true  
when you look back at it now  
as you see the masses beg to be culled off  
if that is not satanic , than I ask , what is ?

maybe soon sulfer in the chemtrail mixes to speed up the process  
as it is not going fast enough according to Rockefeller  
they demand rapid depopulation now  
rapid

ah yee...

look, this picture says it all



we go through some amazing times folks  
what a ride eh

dont let those control freaks get into your head

keep your mind protected  
as they dump so much crap on the public now , literally too  
it is beyond any reason

Good work

[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

✧

Tue Dec 01, 2015 2:07 am

### [Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)

Great posts thanks Sunflower, so much I could comment on but it's very late, HOWEVER if you're ever in an Irish pub you won't be drinking Irish beer or ale or Guinness, as they are all brewed with tap water i.e. containing fluoride at 7 ppm and we wouldn't fancy that would we?



Love the new smilies.

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Tue Dec 01, 2015 8:58 am

### [Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)

well , it was a bit rough on the edges, maybe, but sometimes that s needed to bring home a point..you know..

it s not good what s happening and all  
this " order out of chaos " rubbish all over again  
always seems to work on the public  
they create problems

the public demands solutions, this please help us and the system, happily forwards the agenda  
blaming the public if things go wrong, well they dont go wrong, only the public has a different  
understanding what it all means

when they talk socialism or communism it is not what we "think" it is

it is ruthless dictatorship , soviet style, even more advanced than that with all the gadgets they have today

they dont have a clue

wasnt planning on posting but things are moving ahead so fast now

ah..in the Ale too ? Fluoride  
hmmmm  
ah well we ll find something else

why do we have to be the ones telling the folk Santa does not exist ?????  
wishing you all the best

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Tue Dec 01, 2015 11:59 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Yo J, wanted to do a long post about this carbon CO2 conology, but , at second thought, what for hahaha it s such a scam and I recon folk reading this have still some functioning brain cells left to figure that out for themselves you see

I also saw some other videos of what happened there

Harassment from Stop Climate Chaos Thug- Dublin 29/11/15.

hmm , things got a bit rough but, at least, it shows us the state we, that means anyone who does their own reasoning, are in.

Told you the whole truth movement, or what s left of it, is being flushed out now  
the real folk are being removed so only a few big controlled groups run the show, it s as simple as that.

Also saw our pied piper Duncan has a nasty bunch around him , the " brownshirts" CO2 worship thugs controlling all opposition to any form or sort of free speech  
no free speech in the truth movement  
reminds us of that guy in Germany backed by elite bankers taking over the show there  
the one with that stange mustache...  
they were not even listening to other opinions and so forth  
they have an agenda  
big time  
all bought and paid for these characters



all in the back pocket of the control grid

it s very very obvious what went down there

at least not when the Green Mafia is around or addressed on any topic.

We all knew, or some of us knew, this was coming

I mean it s as obvious as can be, one big agenda rolled out before our eyes

big groups are also much more attractive to the sheeple as they can submerge and just follow the herd  
do as their told as they used to do

it fits right in

none of them wants to join real grassroots

it is not in their character to do so

for many reasons

remember J this is a big agenda for world dominance

big money involved if one goes along with the scam

big money

I know what you mean, but it is not exactly the case as it is not real " infighting" it is staged infighting  
manipulated to suit a goal

effectively

yes, real honest folk should be able to work together for common goals or at least behave decent etc

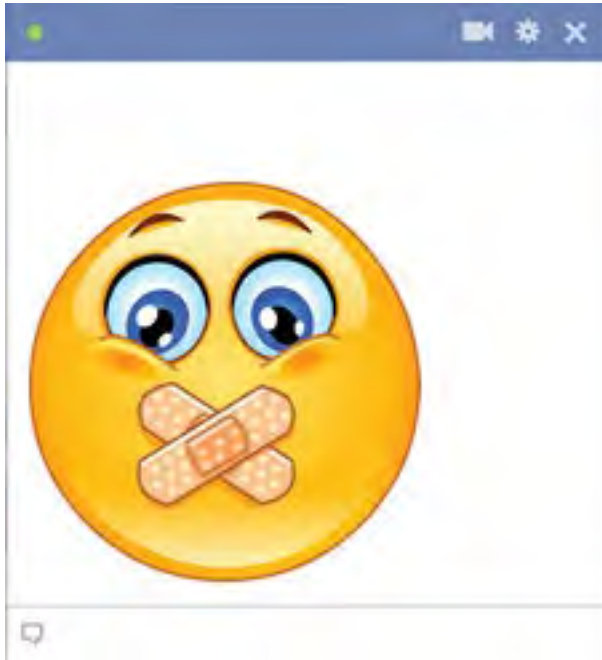
but you know just as well that these sellouts of CO2 Dictatorship dont want that at all, working with real  
honest people

they do cause havoc and break the " awakening movement" for lack of a better word apart , deliberately  
not by accident or big ego or whatever

no , just an agenda to flush you all out

rapidly now

forcefully if need be

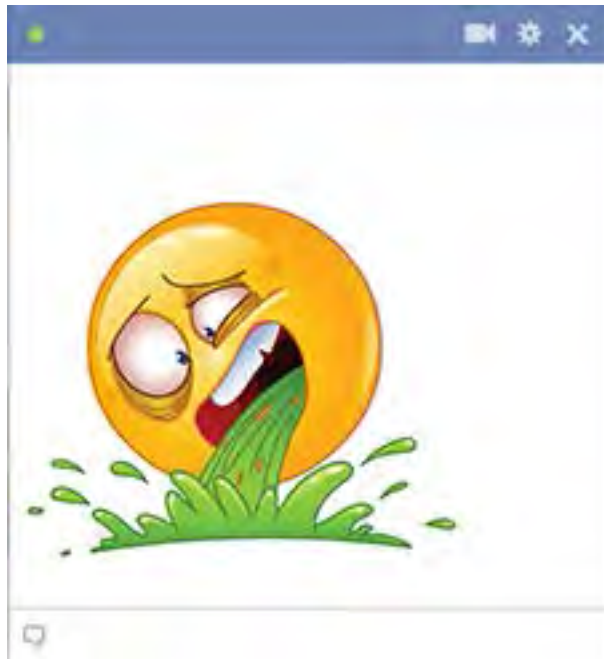


so soon there will be five people protesting against fluoride, or austerity or whatever, geo engineering,  
etc  
and five thousand demanding carbon worship  
the depopulation agenda, etc etc  
who is gonna win that battle eh ?

hmmm....

the bribed carbon worshippers will get exposure on the media, you know, the whole nine yards  
while you lot stand on the bridge with cold feet  
while they do studio work and " honest unbiased interviews"  
Most folk will just blindly follow them  
the promoted owned " opposition"

actually it is not even opposition, it plays right into the agenda of the control grid  
as that s what the system wants , isnt it  
this sustainability agenda  
and they even support it



folk like Duncan and Co are not stupid , they are in a way very clever  
they know where the agenda is going and they want to be onboard when that happens  
a front seat and the rest of it , you see  
footsoldiers now will become officers of the new system  
the carbon control squads, inspector jobs, that s all that will be left for work in the future  
that sort of thing  
including snitching, big time snitching  
like in the Soviet and DDR  
the same system of total control  
not by the system , no, by the people controlling eachother  
no sheepdogs needed , or not so much  
just a few for window dressing  
everybody will be snitching on everybody  
that s how it will be  
a renewed Stasi system but much more efficient even and more ruthless  
and when things like the **smart meters**, yep, those satanic machines any dictator would have loved  
are in play, it will be as Terry said  
if you leave a light bulb on while away they will fine you  
having a second fridge fine you  
light a fire in the garden fine you  
grow vegetables illegally fine you  
taking rainwater "illegally" fine you  
driving a car without government approval, fine you  
as long as you can have a car that is....  
public transportation only  
that s why folk have to move to the city  
all folk

unless you have a permit to stay on the land  
which only will be allowed to folk like ....Duncan LOL

well it is nothing new , you know, even MG talked about smartmeters , way back, some years ago on the forum

I had , believe it or not, never heard of that word  
as they were implementing that control gadget in Australia too, I presume..

Re: Personal protection  
by josh » Mon Sep 26, 2011

OK folks we have something to work on;

The power industry has installed lots and lots of "smart meters", those meters broadcast the reading of the electric meter to the receiver where ever they may be, the broadcast of EMF from those meters is very strong and creating much havoc in the health of many people that are sensitive to those frequencies.

A young lady contacted me for help since she was badly affected by a near by meter, so I sent her some nano pendants, some Pillows, and other Orgonite pieces.

The result was totally negative, no result what so ever, nothing worked until she was able to wrap the meter in aluminum foil (couple of time), that did it.

So I have been at a lost since then in trying to find something that could work, at the same time trying to validate the effectiveness of Orgonite, this is not the first time it happened, I am not saying that the Orgonite is not doing something, but certainly not nearly enough

I could try broadcasting 15 hz with a large crystal, but still not sure

Anyone with a bright idea???????

Please no aluminum hats

josh

Re: Personal protection  
by monsoon gecko » Wed Sep 28, 2011

Smart Meters.....have heard how smart meters here in Australia are ripping people off in \$\$\$ and health.

Remember reading how someone slipped a doughnut shaped orgonite over the round meter and achieved good results

Thought this may have been the article on WM, but not the one, although good info.

<http://warriormatrix.com/about8770.html>

Maybe alluminium foil works better than we know ...ha ha



Some more info on Smart Meters

<http://thecrowhouse.com/forum/viewtopic.php?f=10&t=3557>

A few hours later.....I found this,

mmm..more info from the crowhouse

<http://au.news.yahoo.com/today-tonight/> ... sed/#video

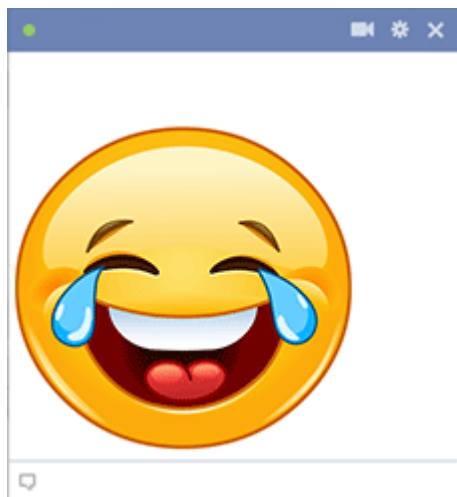
Haven't come across one yet...you would think organite would work a treat.

Cheers

monsoon gecko

rip peoples money and health , massive wireless radiation blasters  
so one gets fried when you clean the green bike or make some organite for that matter  
I d choose the latter part of it  
plasterite will do fine there  
works great  
tested it a couple of times , at work  
like a blanket that s coming over you  
completely immune for radiation  
like a lovely invisible blanket  
that s how it felt to me  
big changes at that place  
did not leave it there  
just trials  
to see what it does  
ha ..big changes  
and all for free but nobody likes to hear that  
bah...

suits the agenda I guess



smart man he is  
again that word..." smart "

it may sound like utopia to some but it s very close now  
maybe a decade , if at all , and we will be knee deep in that shit  
this global corporated enslavement shit  
than they can do some extended chemtrailing  
they can really blast the crap out of us  
haarp us to pieces....

Dont know if it all plays out like that, more sticks in the fire there by the cabal  
to play with, staged terrorism and all that mumbo jumbo  
it s just a con game that s all it is  
one big fat lie

well one way or another we are , or try to be , mature about it ....  
Just facts  
boring dull and dry facts

I think the days of free people movements working together with the green dictators will bear much fruit  
just a feeling

dont let that put you down  
we just all learned a lesson here , that s all  
please keep up the good work  
lots of folk behind you  
more than you think



so, let s see, who s in on the take ?

## Organisations Involved

### A coalition for all

Stop Climate Chaos is a coalition of civil society organisations campaigning to ensure Ireland plays its part in preventing runaway climate change. Current members include development, environmental, youth and faith based organisations.

If your organisation is interested in joining Stop Climate Chaos, please get in touch. Contact us at: [info@stopclimatechaos.ie](mailto:info@stopclimatechaos.ie)

### Afri

logo\_afriAfri joined the Stop Climate Chaos Coalition because we see this as one of the major issues facing humanity today. As confirmed in the recent IPCC Report, the poor of the world will be most seriously affected by Climate Change, and therefore any organisation that claims to be concerned about justice or development cannot afford to ignore it.

### An Taisce

logo\_an-taisceAn Taisce works to secure the integration of greenhouse gas reduction and abatement into all new infrastructure and other development. We have worked to highlight the failure of local authorities and An Bord Pleanála to address climate change, and will continue to lobby for energy and transportation efficient development, in particular the curtailment of unsustainable car-based urban sprawl in Ireland.

### BirdWatch Ireland

### BirdWatch Ireland

Birdwatch is the largest independent conservation organisation in Ireland. Our aim is the conservation of wild birds and their natural habitats.

### CAIP

logo\_caipCAIP, Irish for CAP, stands for Climate Action Ireland Platform. We are working to mobilise public opinion in favour of Ireland enthusiastically supporting in negotiations the necessary caps on worldwide greenhouse gas emissions. It isn't too late for Ireland to put its own house in order and lead by example.

### Christian Aid

logo\_christian\_aid Climate change is one of the greatest challenges facing our planet. Poor countries are in the firing line - they are hit first and worst by its effects. Christian Aid is campaigning for the Irish Government to take urgent and immediate action to reduce our carbon emissions and to assist poor countries to adapt to climate change.

#### Comhlámh

Comhlámh - 35 Years Logo Comhlámh is a membership organization open to anyone interested in social justice, human rights and global development issues. We see climate change as posing a significant threat to sustainable development, and the Stop Climate Change Coalition as the most effective platform to raise awareness of the issue.

#### Concern

CONCERN\_WORLDWIDE Logo Concern is witnessing first hand the impacts of climate change on the communities we work with. Already we see how the consequences are being borne disproportionately by the poorest people in the world. We are joining the coalition to bring their voices to the fore, to call for political leadership in Ireland and to support the poorest countries to adapt.

#### Methodist Church of Ireland

#### Council on Social Responsibility of the Methodist Church

#### Cultivate

logo\_cultivate The twin challenges of climate change and oil depletion are two of the most crucial issues facing humanity and must be addressed to create a healthier, happier and more sustainable society.

#### Eco Congregation Ireland JPEG Eco Congregation Ireland

Eco Congregation Ireland encourages churches and their members to adopt an eco approach to worship, lifestyle, community outreach and contact with the developing world, which reflects our conviction that respect and care for the environment are Christian imperatives. It is committed to facilitating churches to understand the likely consequences of climate change and the necessary actions to counteract them. ECI is an inter-denominational project of the Irish Inter-Church Meeting, involving the Roman Catholic, Church of Ireland, Presbyterian and Methodist churches and the Religious Society of Friends (Quakers) in Ireland.

#### ECO UNESCO

logo\_eco-unesco ECO-UNESCO is Ireland's environmental education and youth organisation. We believe climate change is one of the most pressing environmental issues of our time. We work with young people who are concerned and frightened about the prospect of climate change but who feel disempowered because the issue seems so big. By working in this coalition we can make a bigger difference.



## Feasta

logo\_feasta Feasta aims to identify the characteristics (economic, cultural and environmental) of a truly sustainable society, articulate how the necessary transition can be effected and promote the implementation of the measures required for this purpose.

## Friends of the Earth

logo\_foe Friends of the Earth campaigns for environmental justice and sustainability. Since its launch in Ireland in 2005 we have made climate change our top priority. We joined Stop Climate Chaos because only a strong civil society coalition can make sure Ireland does its fair share to prevent runaway climate change.

## Gorta

logo\_gorta Gorta implements strategic partnerships with some of the world's poorest communities focusing on food and water security, healthcare, education and livelihoods. We need radical action now to ensure that development successes in Sub Saharan Africa and the rest of the developing world will not be rendered useless in the face of the devastating consequences of Climate Change.

## Just Forests

logo\_just-forests Just Forests was founded in 1989 in response to global deforestation working on global poverty-related tropical forestry/timber issues from a local development perspective. Just Forests uses society's dependence on wood and the ongoing decline in global forests as a tool to establish links between terrestrial biodiversity, 'development' conflict, climate change and poverty.

## Kimmage DSC

Kimmage DSC Kimmage DSC is supporting Stop Climate Chaos because we believe that climate change is a Majority World development issue. Without urgent action, climate change is an increasing threat to world's poorest and most vulnerable communities and undermines Irish and international efforts to work towards achieving the Millennium Development Goals.

## Latin America Solidarity Centre

logo\_lasc LASC is an initiative for cultural promotion, development education and campaigning solidarity, linking Ireland and Latin America.

## Mountmellick Environmental Group

logo\_mountmellick MEG is a community environmental group that seeks to promote good environmental and sustainable living practices throughout Mountmellick, County Laois. It is currently implementing a Waste Management Plan which was drawn up in conjunction with the Race Against Waste team. MEG joined the Stop Climate Chaos coalition as it believes that collaboration with like-minded groups has greater potential in effecting change.

## National Youth Council of Ireland

logo\_nyciNYCI has joined the Stop Climate Chaos coalition because young people are greatly concerned by the issue. Climate change will have an enormous impact on the lives of young people in Ireland and around the world and young people engaged in youth work want to see effective action taken to combat it.

## Oxfam Ireland

logo\_oxfamOxfam Ireland joined Stop Climate Chaos because we believe that climate change is a grave and fast increasing threat to the lives and livelihoods of the poorest people of the world, the very people whom Oxfam seeks to assist. Urgent action is needed to tackle this threat. Only by acting together we achieve the change necessary to prevent climate chaos.

## Presentation Ireland

Presentation IrelandPresentation Ireland was established by the Presentation Sisters to develop their work in learning innovation, social inclusion, human rights and ecology. We believe that climate change is a major global justice issue affecting the lives of the poorest of the poor and the coalition is a mechanism for connecting with political leaders in addressing this issue.

## Progressio Ireland

### Progressio

Progressio Ireland is an international development organization working toward sustainable development and the eradication of poverty. We place skilled professionals with local partner organizations in 11 countries around the world. We also advocate to change policies and practices in Ireland and Europe.

## Sustain West Cork

Sustain West CorkSustain West Cork are working to raise awareness of the challenges & opportunities facing us due to Climate Change & Oil Depletion. We believe that the time to act on climate change is now! It should not be left to the next generation, it will be too late, many lives will be lost and hundreds of animal species will pass into extinction. Sustain West Cork are delighted to become part of the Stop Climate Chaos Coalition.

## Trócaire

Trocaire\_LogoIn our work, the impact of global warming is already being felt. It is hitting the poorest, most vulnerable communities first and further undermining their ability to build sustainable livelihoods. Climate change is perhaps the biggest global justice issue of our time and one that requires political leadership.

## Vita

VitaVita is an Irish international development agency with field offices in the Horn of Africa. Founded in 1989, and originally called Refugee Trust International (RTI), Vita's vision is to forge long-term international partnerships which bring an end to extreme poverty, reduce vulnerability and increase the sustainability of people's livelihoods by Building Sustainable Livelihoods.

## VOICE

logo\_voiceVoice of Irish Concern for the Environment (VOICE) has joined the Stop Climate Chaos coalition as campaigning in this area is a vital part of the organisation's work. In the past, VOICE has worked extensively on the Stop Esso campaign, which targeted the multinational due to its bad environmental record.

in short All owned by the United Nations / Unesco  
what a surprise eh  
yeeeeee.....

what a scam

## Call to Action

Introduce a climate change law to reduce greenhouse gas emissions.

climate\_lawTo ensure that Ireland does its fair share and moves decisively towards a low-carbon economy, we are calling on the government to implement the polluter pays principle and immediately bring in a climate change law which provides for an annual 'carbon budget', analogous to the annual financial budget, and 3% year-on-year reductions in Irish greenhouse gas emissions.

Read more...

Keep the rise in global temperatures to 2 degrees or less

two\_degreesWe are calling on the Irish government to take the lead, and push for an international agreement to keep the rise in global temperatures to 2 degrees C or less.

The overwhelming scientific consensus is that global warming must be capped at 2 degrees C or preferably substantially less. Otherwise hundreds of millions across the globe will lose their lives and livelihoods, up to a third of land-based species may become extinct, immense political instability will occur as people migrate to avoid droughts and floods and compete for scarce resources, and great economic damage will be caused by increasingly extreme weather. There is also the grave danger of insecurity and conflict from the continued expansion of fossil fuel use.

Read more...

Support developing countries to adapt to climate change.

support\_devDeveloping countries have contributed least to the problem, and in the near/mid term total developing country emissions will still be less than those by industrialised countries both in absolute and per capita terms. Yet developing countries will be the ones worst hit by climate change and are already feeling some impacts. The impact of the global warming that has already occurred, and the future warming to which the world is already committed is, and will increasingly be, devastating for poor people, undermining the progress intended under the Millennium Development Goals and longer term development objectives.

Read more...

Climate Pollution - How Ireland stacks up

irelandsAmong rich countries Ireland is the 6th most generous overseas aid donor per person. But, Ireland is the 5th most climate polluting country per person.

If everybody lived like the Irish we would need the resources of more than three planet Earths to survive. But we have just one Earth. And if it is to be a just one, we will all have to do our fair share to prevent climate chaos.

Ireland is emitting 17 tonnes of greenhouse gases per person per year (2003, 2004, 2005). This makes us the second worst polluter in the European Union after Luxembourg and compares to an EU average of 11 tonnes.

yep 1984 in real time  
hmmmm

chocolate rations have gone up by 8 per cent  
Oceania produced 5000 tanks  
bla bla bla

do people really buy into this crap?

The Green Party, Nazis, eugenics and population control

### **Global Warming Quotes & Climate Change Quotes: Human-Caused Global Warming Advocates/Supporters**

Quotes by H.L. Mencken, famous columnist: "The whole aim of practical politics is to keep the populace alarmed — and hence clamorous to be led to safety — by menacing it with an endless series of



hobgoblins, all of them imaginary." And, "The urge to save humanity is almost always only a false face for the urge to rule it."

We start with Mencken's quotes because they are so well known from the past, but yet still so relevant so many years later. His past insights to those whose lives are addicted to the seeking of power, or control, or fame, or money is still as valid today, as it was 70 years ago. Below are quotes from the powerful; the rich; the religious; the studious; the famous; the fanatics; and, the aspiring, all sharing a common theme of keeping "the populace alarmed" to further their own personal, selfish goals.

The threat to the world is not man-made global warming or climate change. The threat to the world, as is always the case, is a current group(s) of humans who want to impose their values and desires on others. The people below represent such a group, and they are not saints as individuals; in fact, quite the opposite, unfortunately.

Once you read the below quotes, come back and re-read the previous paragraph. The threat to the world is not man-made global warming or climate change. The threat to the world, as is always the case, is a current group(s) of humans who want to impose an 'Agenda' based on their elite values and self-importance. The people below represent such a group, and they are not saints as individuals; in fact, quite the opposite, unfortunately.

Quote by Paul Watson, a founder of Greenpeace: "It doesn't matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true."

Quote by Jim Sibbison, environmental journalist, former public relations official for the Environmental Protection Agency: "We routinely wrote scare stories...Our press reports were more or less true...We were out to whip the public into a frenzy about the environment."

Quote by emeritus professor Daniel Botkin: "The only way to get our society to truly change is to frighten people with the possibility of a catastrophe."

Quote by David Suzuki, celebrity scientist, alarmist extraordinaire: 1990 quote: "More than any other time in history, the 1990s will be a turning point for human civilization."

Quote by David Suzuki, celebrity scientist, alarmist extraordinaire: 2011 quote: "Humanity is facing a challenge unlike any we've ever had to confront. We are in an unprecedented period of change."

Quote by Robert Stavins, the head of Harvard's Environmental Economics program: "It's unlikely that the U.S. is going to take serious action on climate change until there are observable, dramatic events, almost catastrophic in nature, that drive public opinion and drive the political process in that direction."

Quote by Al Gore, former U.S. vice president, and large CO2 producer: "I believe it is appropriate to have an over-representation of factual presentations on how dangerous it is, as a predicate for opening up the audience to listen to what the solutions are, and how hopeful it is that we are going to solve this crisis."

Quote by Stephen Schneider, Stanford Univ., environmentalist: "That, of course, entails getting loads of media coverage. So we have to offer up scary scenarios, make simplified, dramatic statements, and make little mention of any doubts we might have."

Quote by Sir John Houghton, pompous lead editor of first three IPCC reports: "If we want a good environmental policy in the future we'll have to have a disaster."

Quote from Monika Kopacz, atmospheric scientist: "It is no secret that a lot of climate-change research is subject to opinion, that climate models sometimes disagree even on the signs of the future changes (e.g. drier vs. wetter future climate). The problem is, only sensational exaggeration makes the kind of story that will get politicians' — and readers' — attention. So, yes, climate scientists might exaggerate, but in today's world, this is the only way to assure any political action and thus more federal financing to reduce the scientific uncertainty."

Quote by Steve Sawyer, identified as the "political director" of Greenpeace International: "Without urgent measures to rapidly reduce our greenhouse gas emissions, the possibility of limiting the temperature rise below a dangerous level will have disappeared within a decade."

Quote by Al Gore, former U.S. vice president, and large CO2 producer: "We are running out of time, we must have a planetary solution to a planetary crisis."

Quote by Jim Leape, the man in charge of the head office of the World Wildlife Fund: "We are running out of time. We know that if we continue to rely on fossil fuels we will face a future of worsening air pollution and an increasingly inhospitable climate."

Quote by Greenpeace spokesperson: "we are simply running out of time."

Quote from a Worldwatch Institute press release: "the world is running out of time to head off catastrophic climate change...now is the time to act."

Quote from The Environmental Forum: "We are running out of time."

Quote from Time magazine: "we are rapidly running out of time to cap carbon emissions."

Quote by James Hansen, the famous climate scientist warned (in 2008 & 2013): "we're running out of time."

Quote by Stefan Rahmstorf, a climate scientist legend in his own mind: "we are now running out of time."

Quote from alarmist, Australian professor Barry Brook: "This is especially true for climate change and environmental sustainability, where we are perilously close to running out of time."

Quote by Secretary General of the United Nations tells business leaders at summit: "running out of time" to make climate change a strategic priority.

Quote by Ian Bruce, a climate change specialist for David Suzuki Foundation: "We're running out of time and we need to change the mass way of thinking."

Quote by a co-director of the Australian Youth Climate Coalition: "I know we're running out of time."

Quote by Paul Beckwith, Laboratory for Paleoclimatology and Climatology: "We're undergoing the early stages of abrupt climate change."

Quote by Chris Folland of UK Meteorological Office: "The data don't matter. We're not basing our recommendations [for reductions in carbon dioxide emissions] upon the data. We're basing them upon the climate models."

Quote by David Frame, climate modeler, Oxford University: "Rather than seeing models as describing literal truth, we ought to see them as convenient fictions which try to provide something useful."

Quote by Christine Stewart, former Canadian Environment Minister: "No matter if the science is all phoney, there are collateral environmental benefits.... climate change [provides] the greatest chance to bring about justice and equality in the world."

Quote by Timothy Wirth, U.S./UN functionary, former elected Democrat Senator: "We've got to ride the global-warming issue. Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic policy and environmental policy."

Quote by Richard Benedik, former U.S./UN bureaucrat: "A global climate treaty must be implemented even if there is no scientific evidence to back the greenhouse effect."

Quote by Al Gore, former U.S. vice president, and large CO<sub>2</sub> producer: "Humankind has suddenly entered into a brand new relationship with our planet. Unless we quickly and profoundly change the course of our civilization, we face an immediate and grave danger of destroying the worldwide ecological system that sustains life as we know it."

Quote from the UN's Own "Agenda 21": "Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society, unlike anything the world has ever experienced a major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources. This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level."

Quote by Ottmar Edenhoffer, high level UN-IPCC official: "We redistribute de facto the world's wealth by climate policy...Basically it's a big mistake to discuss climate policy separately from the major themes of globalization...One has to free oneself from the illusion that international climate policy is environmental policy. This has almost nothing to do with environmental policy anymore."

Quote by Naomi Klein, anti-capitalism, pro-hysteria advocate of global warming: "So the need for another economic model is urgent, and if the climate justice movement can show that responding to climate change is the best chance for a more just economic system..."

Quote by Club of Rome: "In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill....All these dangers are caused by human intervention....and thus the "real enemy, then, is humanity itself....believe

humanity requires a common motivation, namely a common adversary in order to realize world government. It does not matter if this common enemy is "a real one or....one invented for the purpose."

Quote by Maurice Strong, a billionaire elitist, primary power behind UN throne, and large CO2 producer: "Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn't it our responsibility to bring that about?"

Quote by Gus Hall, former leader of the Communist Party USA: "Human society cannot basically stop the destruction of the environment under capitalism. Socialism is the only structure that makes it possible."

Quote by Daphne Muller, green-progressive-liberal writer for Salon: "This moment requires we the people to rethink democracy as a global mechanism for enacting policy for and by the planet."

Quote by Christiana Figueres, leader of the U.N.'s Framework Convention on Climate Change: "This is probably the most difficult task we have ever given ourselves, which is to intentionally transform the economic development model, for the first time in human history."

Quote by Peter Berle, President of the National Audubon Society: "We reject the idea of private property."

Quote by Jack Trevors, Editor-in-Chief of Water, Air, & Soil Pollution: "The capitalistic systems of economy follow the one principal rule: the rule of profit making. All else must bow down to this rule...The current USA is an example of a failed capitalistic state in which essential long-term goals such as prevention of climate change and limitation of human population growth are subjugated to the short-term profit motive and the principle of economic growth."

Quote by Judi Bari, an American environmentalist and labor leader, a feminist, and the principal organizer of Earth First!: "I think if we don't overthrow capitalism, we don't have a chance of saving the world ecologically,"

Quote by Naomi Klein, anti-capitalism, pro-hysteria advocate of global warming: "It is the fight for a new economy, a new energy system, a new democracy, a new relationship to the planet and to each other, for land, water, and food sovereignty, for Indigenous rights, for human rights and dignity for all people. When climate justice wins we win the world that we want."

Quote by David Brower, a founder of the Sierra Club: "The goal now is a socialist, redistributionist society, which is nature's proper steward and society's only hope."

Quote by UN chief Ban Ki-moon: "Now it is the least developed world who are not responsible for this climate change phenomenon that bore the brunt of climate change consequences so it is morally and politically correct that the developed world who made this climate change be responsible by providing financial support and technological support to these people."

Quote by David Rockefeller, heir to billion dollar fortune: "We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the right major crisis..."



Quote by Helen Caldicott, an Australian physician and a leading member of the Union of Concerned Scientists: "Free Enterprise really means rich people get richer. They have the freedom to exploit and psychologically rape their fellow human beings in the process...Capitalism is destroying the earth."

Quote by Judi Dench, famous UK actress: "The need for a global structure of control in the form of a world environment court is now more urgent than ever before."

Quote by Naomi Klein, anti-capitalism, pro-hysteria advocate of global warming: "We cannot change the laws of nature. But we can change our economy. Climate change is our best chance to demand and build a better world."

Quote by Thomas Stocker, IPCC "scientist" and climate modeler: "We need to devise a plan where all sectors of society contribute to the grand goal of de-carbonizing society."

Quote by Club of Rome: "A keen and anxious awareness is evolving to suggest that fundamental changes will have to take place in the world order and its power structures, in the distribution of wealth and income."

Quote by Mikhail Gorbachev, communist and former leader of U.S.S.R.: "The emerging 'environmentalization' of our civilization and the need for vigorous action in the interest of the entire global community will inevitably have multiple political consequences. Perhaps the most important of them will be a gradual change in the status of the United Nations. Inevitably, it must assume some aspects of a world government."

Quote by Gordon Brown, former British prime minister: "A New World Order is required to deal with the Climate Change crisis."

Quote by Club of Rome: "Now is the time to draw up a master plan for sustainable growth and world development based on global allocation of all resources and a new global economic system. Ten or twenty years from today it will probably be too late."

Quote by Lester Brown, founder of the Worldwatch Institute, and founder and president of the Earth Policy Institute: "Nations are in effect ceding portions of their sovereignty to the international community and beginning to create a new system of international environmental governance."

Quote by Dixy Lee Ray, former liberal Democrat governor of State of Washington, U.S.: "The objective, clearly enunciated by the leaders of UNCED, is to bring about a change in the present system of independent nations. The future is to be World Government with central planning by the United Nations. Fear of environmental crises - whether real or not - is expected to lead to – compliance"

Quote by UN's Commission on Global Governance: "The concept of national sovereignty has been immutable, indeed a sacred principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global environmental cooperation."

Quote by David Shearman, an IPCC Assessor for 3rd and 4th climate change reports: "Government in the future will be based upon . . . a supreme office of the biosphere. The office will comprise specially trained

philosopher/ecologists. These guardians will either rule themselves or advise an authoritarian government of policies based on their ecological training and philosophical sensitivities. These guardians will be specially trained for the task."

Quote by John Holdren, President Obama's science czar: "A massive campaign must be launched to restore a high-quality environment in North America and to de-develop the United States...De-development means bringing our economic system (especially patterns of consumption) into line with the realities of ecology and the global resource situation...Redistribution of wealth both within and among nations is absolutely essential, if a decent life is to be provided for every human being."

Quote by Al Gore, former U.S. vice president, mega-millionaire, and large CO2 producer: "Adopting a central organizing principle means embarking on an all-out effort to use every policy and program, every law and institution, to halt the destruction of the environment."

Quote by Ban Ki-Moon, UN Secretary General: "A deal must include an equitable global governance structure. All countries must have a voice in how resources are deployed and managed."

Quote by EU Environment Commissioner Margot Wallstroem: "[Kyoto protocol] is not a simple environmental issue, where you can say scientists are not unanimous. This is about international relations, this is about the economy, about trying to create a level playing field for big businesses throughout the world. You have to understand what is at stake, and that is why it is serious..."

Quote by Robert Muller, former UN Assistant Secretary General: "In my view, after fifty years of service in the United National system, I perceive the utmost urgency and absolute necessity for proper Earth government. There is no shadow of a doubt that the present political and economic systems are no longer appropriate and will lead to the end of life evolution on this planet. We must therefore absolutely and urgently look for new ways."

Quote by Jacques Chirac, former French President: "For the first time, humanity is instituting a genuine instrument [Kyoto Protocol] of global governance,"..."By acting together, by building this unprecedented instrument, the first component of an authentic global governance, we are working for dialogue and peace."

Quote by Earth Charter, an environmental organization: "Radical change from the current trajectory is not an option, but an absolute necessity. Fundamental economic, social and cultural changes that address the root causes of poverty and environmental degradation are required and they are required now."

Quote by Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, architect of the new Germanic masterplan, the 'Great Transformation': "Either the Earth System would undergo major phase transitions as a result of unchecked human pressure on nature's capacities and resources or a "Great Transformation" towards global sustainability would be initiated in due course. Neither transitions nor transformations will be manageable without novel forms of global governance and markets..."

Quote by UN's Commission on Global Governance: "Regionalism must precede globalism. We foresee a seamless system of governance from local communities, individual states, regional unions and up through to the United Nations itself."

Quote by Al Gore, former U.S. vice president, mega-millionaire, and large CO2 producer: "We are close to a time when all of humankind will envision a global agenda that encompasses a kind of Global Marshall Plan to address the causes of poverty and suffering and environmental destruction all over the earth."

Quote by Barbara Stocking, chief executive of Oxfam in Britain: "Funding from rich countries to help the poor and vulnerable adapt to climate change is not even one percent of what is needed. This glaring injustice must be addressed at Copenhagen in December [2009]."

Quote by Emma Brindal, a climate justice campaigner coordinator for Friends of the Earth: "A climate change response must have at its heart a redistribution of wealth and resources."

Quote by Michael Oppenheimer, major environmentalist: "The only hope for the world is to make sure there is not another United States. We can't let other countries have the same number of cars, the amount of industrialization, we have in the US. We have to stop these Third World countries right where they are."

Quote by Louis Proyect, Columbia University: "The answer to global warming is in the abolition of private property and production for human need. A socialist world would place an enormous priority on alternative energy sources. This is what ecologically-minded socialists have been exploring for quite some time now."

Quote by Walden Bello, leftist and founding director of Focus on the Global South: "However it is achieved, a thorough reorganisation of production, consumption and distribution will be the end result of humanity's response to the climate emergency and the broader environmental crisis."

Quote by UK's Keith Farnish, environmental writer, philosopher and activist: "The only way to prevent global ecological collapse and thus ensure the survival of humanity is to rid the world of Industrial Civilization...Unloading essentially means the removal of an existing burden: for instance, removing grazing domesticated animals, razing cities to the ground, blowing up dams and switching off the greenhouse gas emissions machine."

Quote by James Lovelock, known as founder of 'Gaia' concept: "I have a feeling that climate change may be an issue as severe as a war. It may be necessary to put democracy on hold for a while."

Quote by Club of Rome: "Democracy is not a panacea. It cannot organize everything and it is unaware of its own limits. These facts must be faced squarely. Sacrilegious though this may sound, democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time."

Quote by Rowan Williams, Archbishop of Canterbury: "We must support government coercion over enforcing international protocols and speed limits on motorways if we want the global economy not to collapse and millions, billions of people to die."

Quote by Paula Snyder, an America promoter of green causes: "Greed is the enemy - the underlying problem is greed, and that leads into most of the problems with the ecological system and the political system...I wish I could make a total redistribution [of wealth]...Things are going to change. They have to."

Quote by Jeffery Sachs, Columbia University, Director of The Earth Institute: "Obama is already setting a new historic course by reorienting the economy from private consumption to public investments...free-market pundits bemoan the evident intention of Obama and team to 'tell us what kind of car to drive'. Yet that is exactly what they intend to do...and rightly so. Free-market ideology is an anachronism in an era of climate change."

Quote by René Dubos, French scientist, environmentalist, author of the maxim "Think globally, act locally": "Our salvation depends upon our ability to create a religion of nature."

Quote by Rajendra Pachauri, head of the UN's Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) from 2002 to 2015: "For me the protection of Planet Earth, the survival of all species and the sustainability of our ecosystems is more than a mission. It is my religion and my dharma."

Quote by Al Gore, former U.S. vice president, mega-millionaire, and large CO2 producer: "The fate of mankind, as well as religion, depends on the emergence of a new faith in the future. Armed with such a faith, we might find it possible to resanctify the earth."

Quote by Mikhail Gorbachev, communist and former leader of U.S.S.R.: "I envisage the principles of the Earth Charter to be a new form of the ten commandments. They lay the foundation for a sustainable global earth community."

Quote by Prabhath P., environmentalist and member of Intuition Network: "The spirit of our planet is stirring! The Consciousness of Goddess Earth is now rising against all odds, in spite of millennia of suppression, repression and oppression inflicted on Her by a hubristic and misguided humanity. The Earth is a living entity, a biological organism with psychic and spiritual dimensions."

Quote by Club of Rome: "The greatest hope for the Earth lies in religionists and scientists uniting to awaken the world to its near fatal predicament and then leading mankind out of the bewildering maze of international crises into the future Utopia of humanist hope."

Quote by David Suzuki, celebrity scientist, alarmist extraordinaire: "All life on Earth is our kin. And in an act of generosity, our relatives create the four sacred elements for us."..."We have become a force of nature...Not long ago, hurricanes, tornadoes, floods, drought, forest fires, even earthquakes and volcanic explosions were accepted as "natural disasters or "acts of God." But now, we have joined God, powerful enough to influence these events."

Quote by Robert Muller, former UN Assistant Secretary General: "Little by little a planetary prayer book is thus being composed by an increasingly united humanity seeking its oneness. Once again, but this time on a universal scale, humankind is seeking no less than its reunion with 'divine,' its transcendence into higher forms of life."

Quote by Maurice Strong, a wealthy elitist and primary power behind UN throne, and large CO2 producer: "It is the responsibility of each human being today to choose between the force of darkness and the force of light. We must therefore transform our attitudes, and adopt a renewed respect for the superior laws of Divine Nature."

Quote by Mikhail Gorbachev, communist and former leader of U.S.S.R.: "Nature is my god. To me, nature is sacred; trees are my temples and forests are my cathedrals."



Quote by Global Education Associates, an environmental education group: Their daily Earth pledge - "I pledge allegiance to the Earth and all its sacred parts. Its water, land and living things and all its human hearts."

Quote by Paul Ehrlich, professor, Stanford University: "Giving society cheap, abundant energy would be the equivalent of giving an idiot child a machine gun."

Quote by Jeremy Rifkin, Greenhouse Crisis Foundation: "The prospect of cheap fusion energy is the worst thing that could happen to the planet."

Quote by Paul Ehrlich, professor, Stanford University: "We contend that the position of the nuclear promoters is preposterous beyond the wildest imaginings of most nuclear opponents, primarily because one of the purported "benefits" of nuclear power, the availability of cheap and abundant energy, is in fact a liability."

Quote by Club of Rome: "The Earth has cancer and the cancer is Man."

Quote by John Davis, editor of Earth First! journal: "Human beings, as a species, have no more value than slugs."

Quote by Paul Ehrlich, professor, Stanford University: "A cancer is an uncontrolled multiplication of cells; the population explosion is an uncontrolled multiplication of people. We must shift our efforts from the treatment of the symptoms to the cutting out of the cancer."

Quote by John Holdren, President Obama's science czar: "There exists ample authority under which population growth could be regulated...It has been concluded that compulsory population-control laws, even including laws requiring compulsory abortion, could be sustained under the existing Constitution if the population crisis became sufficiently severe to endanger the society."

Quote by Christopher Manes, a writer for Earth First! journal: "The extinction of the human species may not only be inevitable but a good thing."

Quote by Ted Turner, billionaire, founder of CNN and major UN donor, and large CO2 producer: "A total population of 250-300 million people, a 95% decline from present levels, would be ideal."

Quote by David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!: "My three main goals would be to reduce human population to about 100 million worldwide, destroy the industrial infrastructure and see wilderness, with it's full complement of species, returning throughout the world."

Quote by David Brower, a founder of the Sierra Club: "Childbearing should be a punishable crime against society, unless the parents hold a government license. All potential parents should be required to use contraceptive chemicals, the government issuing antidotes to citizens chosen for childbearing."

Quote by Club of Rome: "...the resultant ideal sustainable population is hence more than 500 million people but less than one billion."

Quote by Susan Blakemore, a UK Guardian science journalist: "For the planet's sake, I hope we have bird flu or some other thing that will reduce the population, because otherwise we're doomed."

Quote by Paul Ehrlich, professor, Stanford University: "The addition of a temporary sterilant to staple food, or to the water supply. With limited distribution of antidote chemicals, perhaps by lottery".

Quote by Prince Philip, royal billionaire, married to Queen Elizabeth II, and large CO2 producer: "I don't claim to have any special interest in natural history, but as a boy I was made aware of the annual fluctuations in the number of game animals and the need to adjust the cull to the size of the surplus population."

Quote by Bill Gates, Microsoft billionaire, and large CO2 producer: "The world today has 6.8 billion people...that's headed up to about 9 billion. If we do a really great job on vaccines, health care, reproductive health services, we could lower that by perhaps 10 to 15 percent."

Quote by Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, architect of the new Germanic masterplan, the 'Great Transformation': "When you imagine that if all these 9 billion people claim all these resources, then the earth will explode."

Quote by Jacques Cousteau, mega-celebrity French scientist: "In order to stabilize world population, we must eliminate 350,000 per day."

Quote by UN Commission on Global Biodiversity Assessment: "A reasonable estimate for an industrialized world society at the present North American material standard of living would be 1 billion. At the more frugal European standard of living, 2 to 3 billion would be possible."

Quote by John Miller, a NOAA climate scientist: "I would be remiss, as a scientist who studied this, if I didn't mention the following two things: The first is that, most importantly, we need to do, as a society, in this country and globally, whatever we can to reduce population"....."Our whole economic system is based on growth, and growth of our population, and this economic madness has to end."

Quote by John Davis, editor of Earth First! journal: "I suspect that eradicating small pox was wrong. It played an important part in balancing ecosystems."

Quote by Prince Philip, royal billionaire, married to Queen Elizabeth II, and large CO2 producer: "If I were reincarnated I would wish to be returned to Earth as a killer virus to lower human population levels."

Quote by Ingrid Newkirk, a former PETA President: "The extinction of Homo Sapiens would mean survival for millions, if not billions, of Earth-dwelling species. Phasing out the human race will solve every problem on Earth - social and environmental."

Quote by Ted Turner, billionaire, founder of CNN and major UN donor, and large CO2 producer: "There are too many people, that's why we have global warming. We have global warming because too many people are using too much stuff."

Quote by James Lovelock, known as founder of 'Gaia' concept: "The big threat to the planet is people: there are too many, doing too well economically and burning too much oil."

Quote by Nina Vsevolod Fedoroff, science advisor to U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton: "There are probably already too many people on the planet."

Quote by Al Gore, former U.S. vice president, mega-millionaire, and large CO2 producer: "Third world nations are producing too many children too fast...it is time to ignore the controversy over family planning and cut out-of-control population growth..."

Quote by Susan Blakemore, a UK Guardian science journalist: "Finally, we might decide that civilisation itself is worth preserving. In that case we have to work out what to save and which people would be needed in a drastically reduced population – weighing the value of scientists and musicians against that of politicians, for example."

Quote by David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!: "We advocate biodiversity for biodiversity's sake. It may take our extinction to set things straight."

Quote by Harry Reid, Democrat, U.S. Senate majority leader: "Coal makes us sick. Oil makes us sick. It's global warming. It's ruining our country. It's ruining our world."

Quote by Osama bin Laden, terrorist leader behind 9/11 plot & attacks: "In fact, the life of all mankind is in danger because of global warming resulting to a large degree from the emissions of the factories of the major corporations; yet despite that, the representative of these corporations in the White House insists on not observing the Kyoto accord, with the knowledge that the statistics speak of the death and displacement of millions of human beings because of global warming, especially in Africa."

Quote by David Suzuki, celebrity scientist, alarmist extraordinaire: "What I would challenge you to do is to put a lot of effort into trying to see whether there's a legal way of throwing our so-called leaders into jail because what they're doing is a criminal act."

Quote by Amory Lovins, scientist, Rocky Mountain Institute: "Complex technology of any sort is an assault on human dignity. It would be little short of disastrous for us to discover a source of clean, cheap, abundant energy, because of what we might do with it."

Quote by David Graber, scientist U.S. Nat'l Park Services: "We have become a plague upon ourselves and upon the Earth. It is cosmically unlikely that the developed world will choose to end its orgy of fossil energy consumption, and the Third World its suicidal consumption of landscape. Until such time as Homo Sapiens should decide to rejoin nature, some of us can only hope for the right virus to come along."

Quote by Eric Pianka, professor at University of Texas: Good terrorists would be taking [Ebola Roaston and Ebola Zaire] so that they had microbes they could let loose on the Earth that would kill 90 percent of people.

Quote by John Shuttleworth, founder of Mother Earth News magazine: "The only real good technology is no technology at all. Technology is taxation without representation, imposed by our elitist species (man) upon the rest of the natural world."

Quote by Thomas Lovejoy, scientist, Smithsonian Institution: "The planet is about to break out with fever, indeed it may already have, and we [human beings] are the disease. We should be at war with ourselves and our lifestyles."

Quote by Maurice Strong, a wealthy elitist and primary power behind UN throne, and large CO2 producer: "Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class - involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, air-conditioning, and suburban housing - are not sustainable."

Quote by Pentti Linkola, a Finnish ecological philosopher: "An ecocatastrophe is taking place on earth.....discipline, prohibition, enforcement and oppression are the only solution." "As for those "most responsible for the present economic growth and competition", Linkola explains that they will be sent to the mountains for "re-education" in eco-gulags: "the sole glimmer of hope," he declares, "lies in a centralised government and the tireless control of citizens."

Quote by Bill Maher, supposedly a comedian, and large CO2 producer: "Failing to warn the citizens of a looming weapon of mass destruction- and that's what global warming is- in order to protect oil company profits, well, that fits for me the definition of treason."

Quote by James Hansen, prominent NASA climate scientist: "...chief executives of large fossil fuel companies to [should] be put on trial for high crimes against humanity and nature; [Hansen] accusing them of actively spreading doubt about global warming in the same way that tobacco companies blurred the links between smoking and cancer.

Quote by George Monbiot, a UK Guardian environmental journalist: "...every time someone dies as a result of floods in Bangladesh, an airline executive should be dragged out of his office and drowned."

Quote by Jill Singer, Australian green and "journalist": "I'm prepared to keep an open mind and propose another stunt for climate sceptics - put your strong views to the test by exposing yourselves to high concentrations of either carbon dioxide or some other colourless, odourless gas - say, carbon monoxide."

Quote by Ross Gelbsan, former journalist: "Not only do journalists not have a responsibility to report what skeptical scientists have to say about global warming. They have a responsibility not to report what these scientists say."

Quote by Charles Alexander, Time Magazine science editor: "I would freely admit that on [global warming] we have crossed the boundary from news reporting to advocacy."

Quote by David Roberts, journalist Grist Magazine: "When we've finally gotten serious about global warming, when the impacts are really hitting us and we're in a full worldwide scramble to minimize the damage, we should have war crimes trials for these bastards (global warming skeptics) -- some sort of climate Nuremberg."

Quote by Steven Guilbeault, Canadian environmental journalist and Greenpeace member: "Global warming can mean colder, it can mean drier, it can mean wetter."

Quote by George Monbiot, a UK Guardian environmental journalist: "It is a campaign not for abundance but for austerity. It is a campaign not for more freedom but for less. Strangest of all, it is a campaign not just against other people, but against ourselves."



Quote by Ted Turner, billionaire, founder of CNN and major UN donor, and large CO2 producer: 'Global warming' will kill most of us, and turn the rest of us into cannibals."

Quote by David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!: "We must make this an insecure and inhospitable place for capitalists and their projects. We must reclaim the roads and plowed land, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of acres of presently settled land."

Quote by Maurice King, well known UK professor: "Global Sustainability requires the deliberate quest of poverty, reduced resource consumption and set levels of mortality control." *note...he means YOUR poverty, not theirs...as all that carbon con money goes through the Rothshild banks hahaha you are scammed again folks yep*

Quote by Jerry Brown, California liberal Democrat politician: "It's not viable' for poverty stricken developing world to emulate prosperity of U.S."

Quote by Lord Stern elitist UK economist and promoter of UN climate/economic sanctions: "The US will increasingly see the risks of being left behind, and ten years from now they would have to start worrying about being shut out of markets because their production is dirty."

Quote by Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., and large CO2 producer: "Large-scale hog producers are a greater threat to the United States and U.S. democracy than Osama bin Laden and his terrorist network."

Quote by Christian Anton Mayer, aka Carl Amery, German environmentalist and writer: "**We, in the green movement, aspire to a cultural model in which killing a forest will be considered more contemptible and more criminal than the sale of 6-year-old children to Asian brothels.**"

Quote by David Foreman, co-founder of Earth First!: "I founded Friends of the Earth to make the Sierra Club look reasonable. Then I founded the Earth Island Institute to make Friends of the Earth seem reasonable."

Quote by Noel Brown, UN official: "Entire nations could be wiped off the face of the Earth by rising sea levels if the global warming trend is not reversed by the year 2000. Coastal flooding and crop failures would create an exodus of "eco-refugees," threatening political chaos." (Editor: Yes, he meant the year 2000.)



# TRUTH

The Environmentalists can no longer wrap it up in euphemistic platitudes.

[politikake.org](http://politikake.org)

5d73b81d2d68bff64c46c93530dd9b89.jpg (10.78 KiB) Viewed 156 times



Maksim-ThePeoplesCube.com

untitled.png (330.37 KiB) Viewed 156 times

Special EARTH DAY Issue

ECO-MILITANT April 2008  
**GreenNazi**  
MAGAZINE

info@studiopop.com


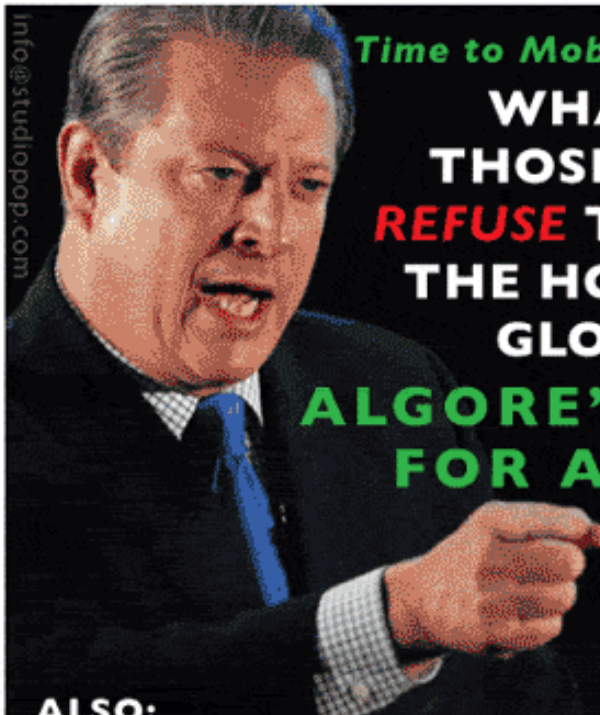
*Time to Mobilize The GreenShirts?*

**WHAT TO DO WITH  
THOSE DENIERS WHO  
REFUSE TO WORSHIP AT  
THE HOLY CHURCH OF  
GLOBAL WARMING:  
ALGORE'S PROPOSAL  
FOR A "FINAL  
SOLUTION"**

**ALSO:**  
**JOHN EDWARDS' MASTER PLAN!**  
"Why a giant luxury mega-mansion is  
necessary for me, and a very practical  
Government Green EcoShack built from  
your own poo will be mandatory for you."

**PLUS: A GREENAZI EXCLUSIVE!**  
Excerpts from Robert Kennedy, Jr.'s  
BRAND NEW BOOK *Mein Kampost*

**Recycle! Reuse ONE page of this issue to wipe yourself!**



Robert F. Kennedy, Jr.

*Mein Kampost*

Irony Curtain © The People's Cube

IC\_GreenNazi\_Magazine\_EarthD.gif (71.93 KiB) Viewed 156 times









beware-of-green.jpg (169.17 KiB) Viewed 156 times



444134406d1139309a768c716d517886c02e8a14.jpg (68.85 KiB) Viewed 156 times

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✱

Wed Dec 02, 2015 1:13 am



## Re: THE IRISH TOPIC

so what we see is they start to tie in the geo engineering, after some twisting, with the carbon con  
so these planes we see they are "just" big CO2 emittors you see  
that s how they will bring it or are already bringing it across to the public  
in that way

what a smart trick  
so you point to the chemtrails and they say , no that word is taboo  
you cannot use that  
or Haarp, or weather modification, etc  
those are taboo

you must say .....CO2 polluters

oh Jenn, please, sometimes you have to see the irony or sartire in this whole thing  
we have to get over the depressions here hehehe  
we really have to

you know what I mean

they play the public by all the tricks of the book



Ian Wylie

**OVERDEVELOPMENT. OVERPOPULATION. OVERSHOOT**

Slide 13

Airplane Contrails: Globalized transportation networks, especially commercial aviation, are a major contributor of air pollution and greenhouse gas emissions. Photo of contrails in the west London sky over the River Thames, London, England.

s not contrails Explorer.jpg (67.21 KiB) Viewed 157 times

I know the cold shower was not so pleasant  
just flush it off  
take a deep breath ...you carbon polluter LOL heheheheheh

and have a feet massage or something  
beauty farm, god knows what girls do , shopping or something  
or kick a tree in the forrest - environemental criminal LOL LOL  
hahahaha

yes it is all sad , so it is

just say



gi55phy.gif (497.61 KiB) Viewed 157 times



to the sheeple and continue  
when the weather is warmer it is really to cold to be doing that sort of good work now  
dont let the psychopaths steel our light  
I feel great  
really do  
sure I dont like what s happening but if I am honest I must say saw it coming from miles away

history often repeats itself  
and that s the way it is  
there is still a dynamic going on and somehow light will always be around

you have a lot of good folk around you  
that s worth a lot  
there are a lot of good people supporting the real ones  
not the phonies

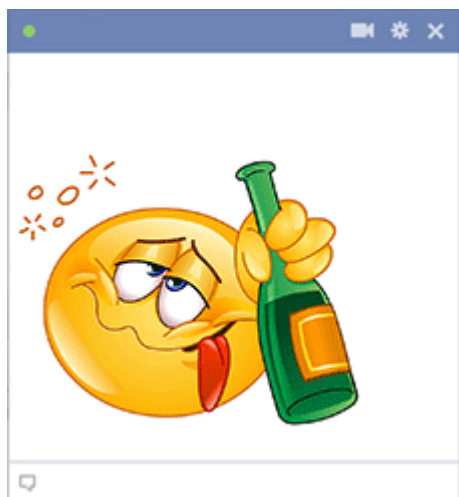
yes we all know the feeling  
especially during gifting  
all alone against the system  
there is a lot more to awareness meetings than can be explained with a few words  
there is a lot to it

a lot has been accomplished please dont gloss over that too swiftly  
like it s you know  
taken for granted , it is not  
a lot has been reached  
and those little puppies you trained will grow and you know  
make new puppies LOL

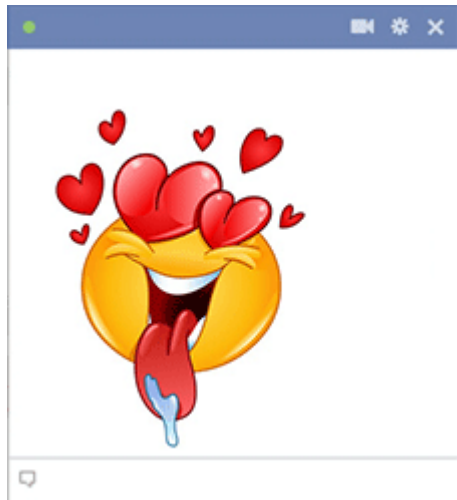
dont let the evil spirits get hold of you  
it s not worth it  
we dont belong there

it was a bit rough  
it will settle J  
dont get overwhelmed by the darkness

take a big Gin Tonic and show the one finger salute and you ll be just fine







I've had several "encounters" with the you know, boys in blue  
during gifting  
they always do those things  
to train us into the obedient behavior mindset  
to give up  
crack up  
bla bla bla  
that's how the world is run  
yes I was a bit pissed by it to be honest  
did not see it coming  
just teasing  
no plasterite with me at that point  
what were you doing before we stopped the car  
oh just sightseeing officer  
and you look him in the eye  
giving him your best "bambi look"  
and think to yourself



it was just a small tour  
maybe twenty kilo  
so the next week  
what are we gonna do  
make it two hundred, just for the fun of it  
make the sylphs dance  
make the sky blue  
let the people feel good and the helicopters go wild

and just dont let it come to you  
the indoctrination  
you know you are all doing the right thing  
and that s good enough  
to know  
all the rest is crap anyway

you are all great





Artist, Rebecca Allan, Explores the Influence of Charles Burchfield in Her Work .jpg (280.99 KiB) Viewed 157 times



[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

Wed Dec 02, 2015 9:05 am

**[Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)**



use the sartire J, that s the only way to keep sanity here

[





Gate.jpg (374.86 KiB) Viewed 155 times



*The*  
*Little Green Book*  
*of*  
**ECO-FASCISM**



**The Left's Plan to Frighten Your Kids,  
Drive Up Energy Costs, and Hike Your Taxes!**

**JAMES DELINGPOLE**

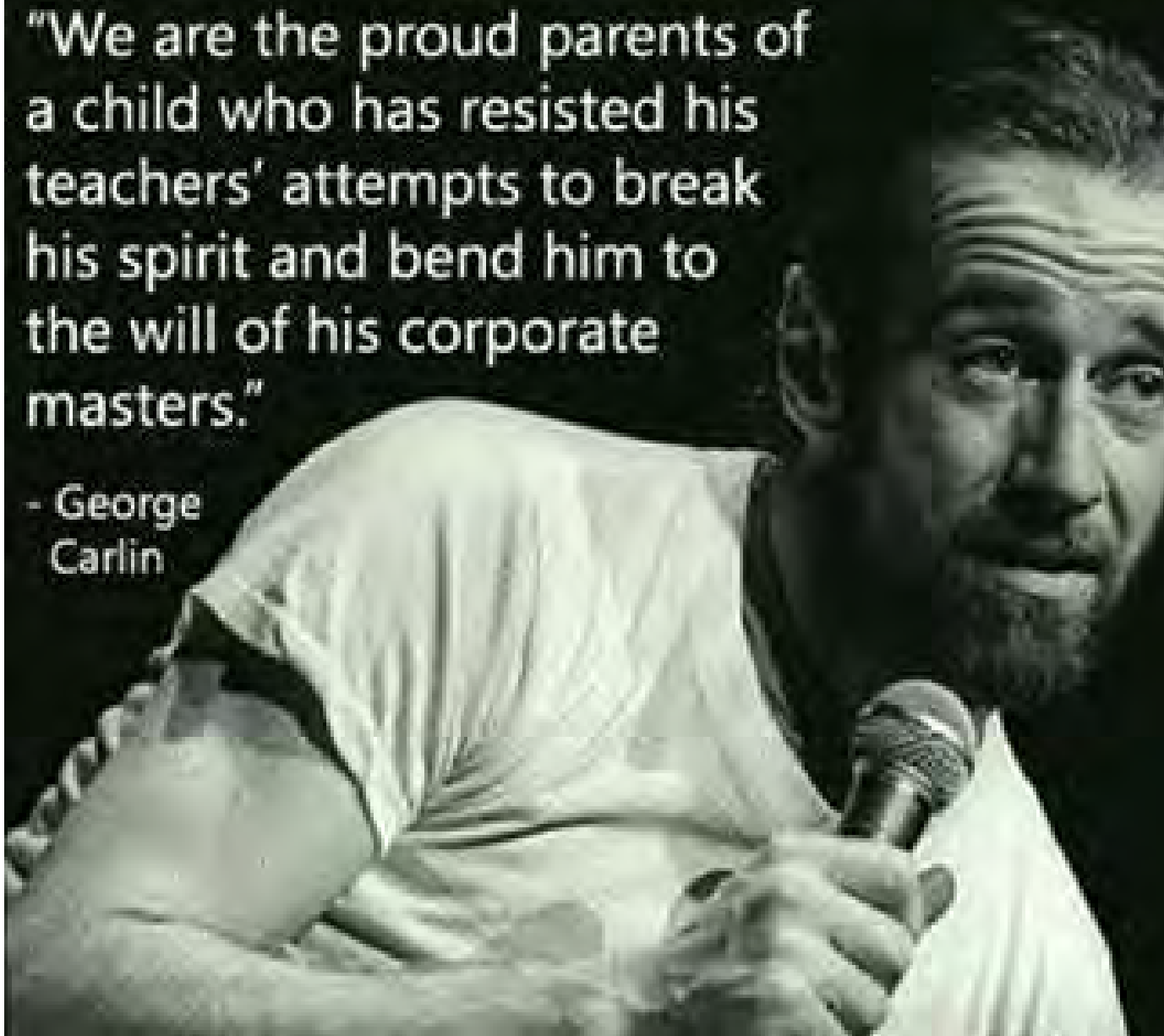
*Author of Welcome to ObamaLand and 365 Ways to Drive a Liberal Crazy*



Here's a bumper sticker I'd like to see.

"We are the proud parents of  
a child who has resisted his  
teachers' attempts to break  
his spirit and bend him to  
the will of his corporate  
masters."

- George  
Carlin



10371742\_881635618518293\_3236261481153589839\_n.png (202.49 KiB) Viewed 155 times





earth.jpg (96.78 KiB) Viewed 155 times



meter.jpg (149.14 KiB) Viewed 155 times

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France



Wed Dec 02, 2015 9:20 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Well J , I dont know if " mad" is the right word, bold would do too...  
you little mob trying to give the herds a different point of view, an unpromoted point of view  
something that s not on the six o clock "truth movement" news....  
quite staggering the thought in itself, the you know, challenge  
maybe five to three per cent of the public are capable of dealing with this , that s my educated guess  
after a few year in this whole happening.  
It has also a sort of funny, if you can call it that, sides to it as the CO2 worshippers think about  
themselves they are " awake"  
that s the sillyness of it all  
they are completely onboard with the agenda  
so ridiculous  
such a laugh  
would not have suprised me I we d see Al Gore running among the herd there  
you know  
like that  
just lean back and watch it from a distance and think to yourself please I cant be bothered by this crap  
anymore  
it s just not worth it  
it s such a disgrace

well Jenn you knew they would give all those who dont obey a hard time  
and they did  
wait and see soon these controlled movements run the whole scene  
and while they are allowed , by myserious intervention, to walk the city centre, the others you know  
fluoride folk and those other " tin foiled hats " have to stick in their little suburbs and so forth  
completely pushed aside

A lot of true colors were shown in Dublin and that has a value  
the masks came off fast  
faster than I had expected  
but as I sometimes say they dont even pretend anymore to be on the good side  
in the old days they at least pretended to be truthful  
they are not even hypocrites anymore  
they show what they are really made of, just scum

truth is very powerful if put over across to the public in an intelligent fashion like mr T does  
you know  
that s why it freaks them out  
even if it is just seven or eight people promoting an issue like geo engineering  
it might catch on  
sooner or later  
if the right folk suddenly start talking about it  
can cause havoc for the fake movements  
big time  
so that s why they are so ruthless

even in this early stage of it  
they must nip the real grassroots in the bud before it takes hold  
so I will never be able to surface and attract too much attention  
In a way you are all real people , individuals with your individual opinions on topics , working together ,  
sure, but not in dogmatic sense  
so they cannot control you and that scares the shit out of any control freak  
they just cant handle it  
as sooner or later some of those individuals will put a needle in the balloon it all really is , a fakery  
and the child says the king has no clothes  
but folk are so intensely brainwashed they could not see  
for what it really is  
and the whole hypnosis falls into pieces

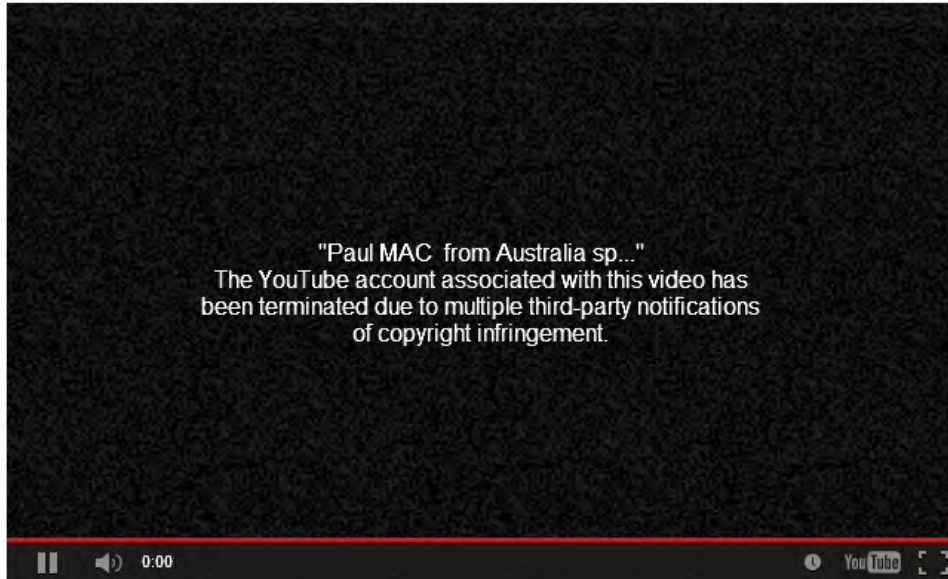
Personally I dont need to see all that crap , as I know how the system works  
this deception game they play  
but for some of you it might have been an eye opener  
to stare evil in the face  
even in this early stage  
before the real carbon global choke mechanism takes hold  
and it will  
they just want any real groups out there to become aggressive and slash back and when that happens all  
fingers are pointed at the real folk  
claiming those are evil bla bla bla  
just a trick , but one which will get heavy coverage by the " media"  
so more folk will ignore grassroots and join the fake movements , thinking they do the right thing  
cointel that s just what it is  
kindergarten stuff  
but works so well, most of the times  
on most of the people

And dont be mistaken J, people do notice this stuff that went down  
not all folk are brainwashed you know  
hahahah  
lots are though, fact.

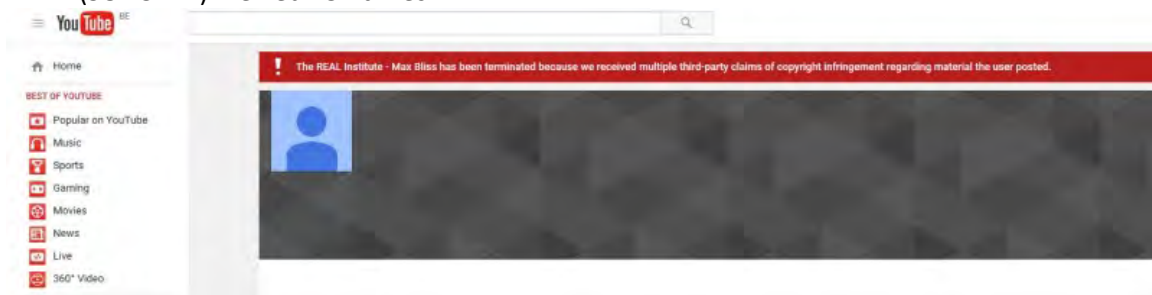
[youtube]2fL0UUOvoMg[/youtube]



making a difference. The goal is to save geoeengineering.



Paul Mac's Talk At London Anti-Geo-engineering\_Chemtrails\_Agenda 21 Awareness Me.jpg  
(98.43 KiB) Viewed 151 times











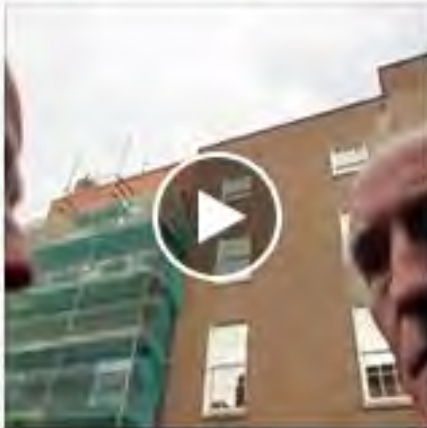




## Australian & New Zealand Geo-Engineering Protest

30 november om 2:09 · 🌐

Terry knocking one out of the park 👍



### Climate Engineering Activist Assaulted By Irish Mainstream TV Personality

Terry Lawton asks 'Environmentalist' and Climate Change Industry operative Duncan Stewart how...

YOUTUBE.COM

👍 Vind ik leuk

💬 Reageren

➦ Delen

Justin Caruana, Marisol Delfene, Heather Mcildoon en 9 anderen vinden dit leuk. Topreacties ▾

1 keer gedeeld



Australian & New Zealand Geo-Engineering Protest Awesome !!! 👍

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mpLQTq5UooY>



### A chat to an Irish Senator about Climate Engineering - 29/11/15.

YOUTUBE.COM

8 uur

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

Thu Dec 03, 2015 8:47 am

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

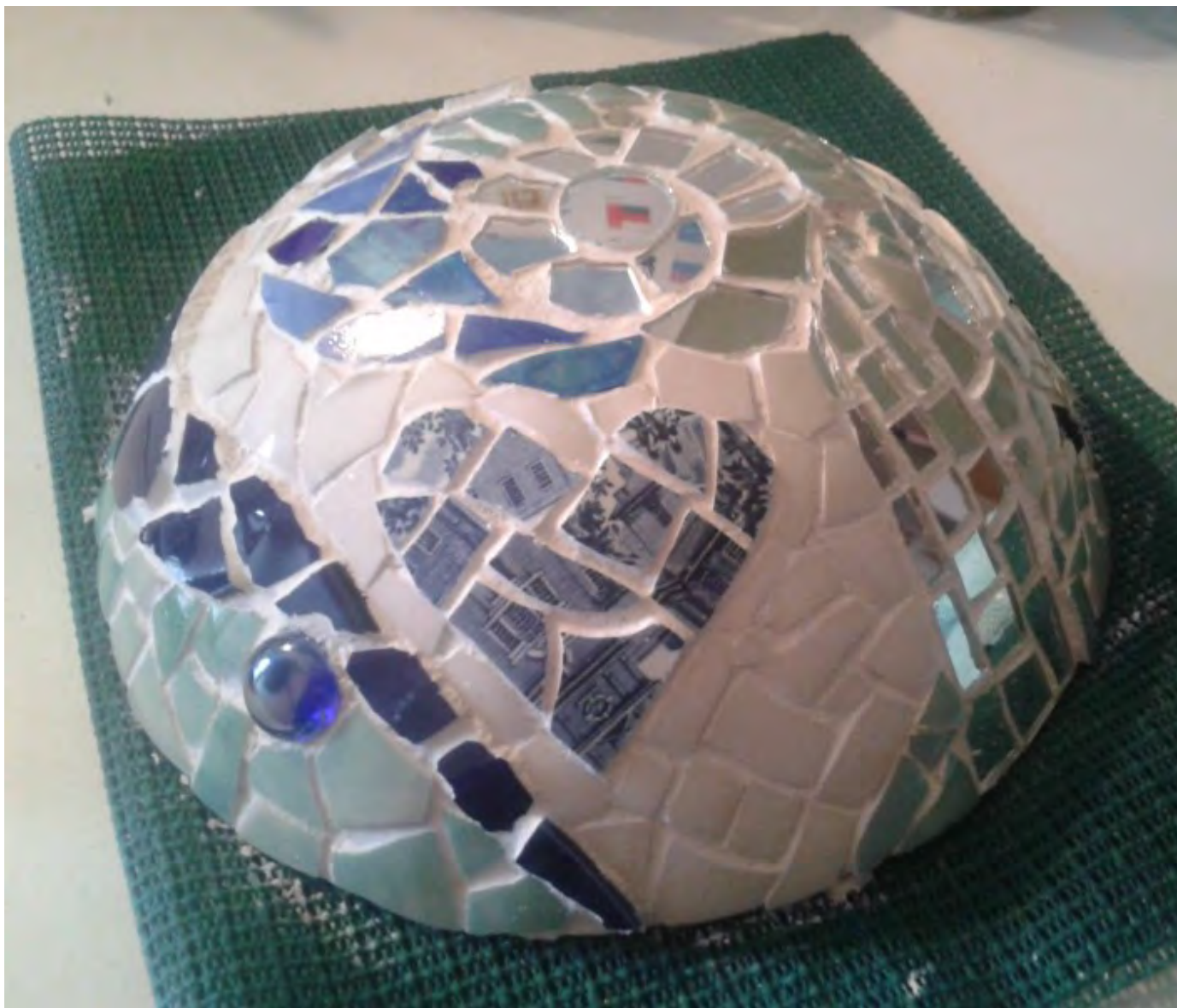


Lady Murielle gets creative .....again ...









thank you and that is amazing work



## **THE IRISH TOPIC**

[Post a reply](#)

[First unread post](#) • 760 posts • [Page 39 of 95](#) • [1](#) ... [36373839404142](#) ... [95](#)

[Jennymortell](#)





to make folk believe and convince, this " you see you see the big boys try to avoid regulations "  
bla bla bla  
while in fact the big boys fund the darn thing  
because they are going to flog us pretty bad soon and they will get more money for less products you see  
less energy for us at higher prices , taxes, fines, fees.

it is a con Jenn  
a silly low level con  
to make it look like big company disagrees and therefor the sheeple thing " aha they dont want it so it  
must be real than and VOTE IN the agreements "  
what a silly con  
such a darn hoax  
but people fall for it  
sad to say so  
they REFUSE TO THINK FOR THEMSELVES  
let the media to their reasoning  
for them it is game over  
they choose to be guided and controlled in this perception game

I choose to think for myself as a critical individual usually rooting out hoaxes the moment I smell them,  
very easy to pick up , once you are aware of how it s played  
the mindgames on the public

nothing fancy about it

**it is counter intelligence**

playing the devil s advocate

they sort of " change sides"  
pretending to be on our side and they , in that way, make us take the bait  
and than the hook comes in..we vote or agree with this carbon con and sell ourselves into oblivion


again  
that s a must be for a con to work you see  
the public , the zombies, **MUST participate in the con**  
that s the magic about it

Stick to the fact dear  
this whole carbon crap is an agenda, period , to bring us into control , austerity, bla bla bla  
while they fleece us you would not believe  
the ultimate control grid  
way beyond what Stalin could imagine  
way beyond total control of life , that s what it s all about  
in thousand shapes and forms

so they change or pretend to change sides like the owners of the planet are against it LOL  
while they are the perpetrators !!!  
THAT is the con  
They fund the whole agenda  
and to bring more folk in they make it appear through this sort of propaganda big oil is against it  
so people will think it is for their better, well , guess what  
it s not

the same thing as they did with chemtrails now  
they abolish it and just say ah ...no no chemtrails do not exist....it is CO2 pollution



you see how they twist things to suit the agenda  
people vote in their own destruction  
People who refuse to think for themselves are doomed anyway  
always has been always will

what can you do about it

keep your sanity



that s good enough

what they are bringing in, at a high pace now, is the agenda , the big one  
agenda 21, the agenda for this century  
and they MEAN BUSINESS  
it is not some sort of strange legislation , tax game, money hoopla  
no , this is for all the marbles  
the big stick for smashing the whole planet into utter submission  
will start slowly but gain momentum fast  
and maybe 20 years , at most , if not sooner, all cars for example will be banned  
we will live in " communes" and all that shit  
need licenses to go to another city  
or to have kids, that sort of thing is coming  
may sound far fetched but it s all written in the books  
but....who cares right?  
who cares

it will be the biggest control mechanism ever  
global you see  
it s for the whole planet this time  
so for those who think geo engineering, fluoride, bla bla are big issues  
just wait and see

it s all connected  
it s all part of the big plan  
total dominance and it will be ruthless  
utterly ruthless

but people cannot be woken up, total brainwashed zombie, not by their choice I add,  
forced that way, way too fucking happy with their entertainment, their iphones that make  
pancakes and rub their balls as Carlin put it ... hehehehe  
he is so right  
people dont question anything  
it is really unbelievable  
will those stupid jokers never wake up  
no they wont  
they just cannot comprehend or see it, trained behavior from childhood onwards  
works perfectly would you not agree  
you see them all day  
they dont have a clue  
and if you talk to them they attack you , ridicule, oh you conspiracy buff  
they would never do that  
I mean would Tony Blair really lie to us  
he would never do that  
come on, we are professionals here LOL  
he would never do that



as long as people dont see and learn and accept a dominant psychopatic cabal rules the planet  
for thousands of years they will never understand a word of it  
A gang of fraterneties and brotherhoods  
this has been going on since god knows how long  
but now they go for the whole planet  
they want it all you see  
banking scams, fake wars, fake funded terrorism, bla bla bla bla  
do I have to repeat this crap eternally ???

It s all so obvious for those who have a clear mind and look right through the deception  
if people watch media , TV, they are gone  
there is no hope for them  
stay away from that if you want to have at least some level of intelligence in you  
that s the only way



it aint called tv **programming** without a reason  
havent you figured that out.....

does history ever change  
I dare to doubt

so in short what they do now, a lot, as we saw in Dublin  
is lots of " fake opposition" those pied pipers rule the show now  
pretending to " save the planet" while at the same time advancing the agenda  
just like in politics  
if parties change but the same agenda continues through congress  
it is call Tyranny

look it up in a dictionary as some folk dont understand the meaning of it..



Look J, folk dont even see the poisoning from the sky  
they own the weather already ok  
they dont see that for goodness sake  
or the fake manipulated wars, the huge banking scams, the land grab,  
fake terrorism, cia al hoopla funded bla bla bla  
they understand nothing  
do you start to understand why the elite just dispise us  
they truly hate us  
more than you will ever believe  
to them we , the peoples , are just a annoying flee in the perfect coat  
of the future  
they bring in their , not our, perfect world  
and they have to get rid of us asap  
they have had it with us  
well we see that every day in the skies they keep their promise....

the average Joe and Jane are being played left right and centre  
and you saw them cheer for it in the streets  
begging for it now  
not really knowing what it s all about of course  
that s where sheeple are for  
and if you address those topics they call you mad  
the upside down world  
get used to it  
it s here to stay

people today , look around you , are like children  
trained to be so  
perpetual children  
the control grid, our owners cannot say what they are into  
what they are doing to us

as the children just would not understand  
they just would not understand

but they always speak with forked tongue  
as first they dumb us down etc and then they say we are dumb  
yes most are because they made us that way and now they hate us for that  
that is called psychopathic behavior

real freedom is only in the mind  
it is the biggest treasure in life  
to be yourself as most people are not themselves  
they are a sort of composites of what they have been led to believe they are

how can anyone expect them to understand the big agenda for the planet  
you know

in short what is  
<http://sumofus.org/>



hhhehehehe

funded propaganda shite  
that s all it truly is

playing both sides of the fence  
the same folk we saw getting nasty with Terry  
once their true colors are shown

their charade falls apart

most folk will never investigate or study anything  
they just gobble up the brainwash crap put out there for the sheeple to eat  
and they do  
and think they know it all, they know shit  
what s coming is total control of every tiny facet of live  
and they cheer in the streets

chemtrails are like the little wildcat , this is the real tiger coming in now  
but people don t even realise it  
they just dont  
too busy watching Oprah or X files, sports, etc  
their daily worries

bombarded by tons of silly data and propaganda  
you cannot save those people  
they chose that life and reality

as long as the TV , as the TV does their thinking and reasoning, does not mention  
things like GMO, Chemtrails, etc, they dont think it will be imporant as they are trained  
the TV tells them what s important or not  
you cannot help them  
that is simply impossible  
so stick to those folk that ask questions  
the right questions  
and help them along  
give them tools of Light  
give them some reality  
to find their own way in life  
outside the control grid  
that s almost everywhere now

and the people throughout history have always been cheering for their own demiset  
always  
they love their dictators , at first  
before it is too late  
seems like second nature to humanity  
tell them what they want to hear and you are in  
and once you in, you grab power and crush them  
for big profit of course  
as although the want to cut down on everything , they will make us pay through the nose  
not to freeze to death in winter  
or starve for that matter, soon, not tomorrow  
not next year  
soon  
it s coming soon  
decade or so, maybe fifteen years from now, at most

before we are all having carbon fun parties...  
the elite must be very dissapointed in most of the public  
they dont even put up a fight anymore  
they actually cheer it in  
they must hate us for that  
but dont worry they will give it to us hard  
believe you me  
if you give those characters one finger you will loose your whole arm  
if not more  
and later on they will say to what s left of us  
but you asked for it  
it is YOUR fault  
you see  
humans are the problem hehehehe

in a way they are unfortunately right....  
something to think about

hahaha hope it is not too " depressing" truth has that handicap of being a bit harsh and uncompromising  
at times...dont worry , we feel great  
never felt better, truly so  
yes I really mean that  
I won let those creeps steal or own my life force



that s the spirit

right on

they have no right to steal or own my life force energy  
my mind  
I just wont let them  
they have to know their place also  
hahahah  
on your mark....one ...two...

the last hurdle they have is the free thinking human mind  
they got the rest already  
but that wont happen  
they are not that good  
if you are a free critical person you will come through the hocus pocus just fine  
just dont watch TV  
it destroys you

Jenn, please can you believe this shite from sumofus

????????????????????

can ya ??????



## Welcome to SumOfUs

SumOfUs.org is a new world-wide movement for a better global economy.

Here's what we stand for:

- + Governments that answer to citizens – not corporations
- + Fair treatment of workers and the right of every human being to make a living, safely and ethically, for themselves and their family;
- + The right of ordinary consumers to products that are produced and marketed ethically, sustainably and transparently;
- + The right of communities to manage and protect their own environment and natural resources;
- + Business models that put people and the planet first instead of being driven by shortsighted greed.

Welcome to SumOfUs \_ SumOfUs - Internet Explorer.jpg (47.75 KiB) Viewed 181 times

" governments that answer to citizens" ????  
WTF ?????

that does not even exist.

what a joke

Business models that put people and the planet first instead of being driven by shortsighted greed.

Oh man where do these jokers come from, a counter intelligence  
playing the devil s advocate LOL

you have to see the sartire in this thing  
it s funny in a sad way

People love to hear lies  
makes them feel good  
esp when religion is involved, like Carlin said  
or children, or fatherland, all that shite  
makes us feel good  
they just play with us Jenn  
and if you think you ve seen it all  
hahahaha  
no no  
it is just starting up  
the global lawnmower

and , like chemtrails, I do not like the word geo engineering  
that is a sort of eufemism  
to make it sound " scientific"  
spraying crap into the sky  
makes it sound " distant" like it is science fiction  
like it is happening on another planet ...or so...nah...unfortunately not  
it is not  
it is spraying toxic crap into the sky, into your sky, all skies now  
global again you see

for goodness sake that is what it is  
call it a dog

too much political correctness  
poison the water, but you cannot say that, not correct  
call it fluoride  
that is correct  
sounds very fancy and distant  
indirect  
remote  
not me  
somewhere else I guess  
etc

I must apologise

UPLOADED TO SHERY-NET



I am not very good at political correctness  
somehow it just wont " take " on me  
sorry

could not give a damn either

than you have those Ales Jones, David Icke shiteholes saying oh stop illuminati, oooh  
stop New world order...ohhhh, find reptiles to kiss and hug...oooooh....be " one"  
oh we will be one is this nonsense continues pretty quick  
oooh we must all rise oooooh ....bla bla bla .....all playing into the agenda  
all of the big players are into it  
My dog just farted so the Ascendad masters of Maithra will tell you to vote for green  
to save the planet you see  
be " one", be in the this soviet " collective"  
go with the flow  
and dont forget your vegan meals and tattoos

and your all fibers underwear  
as you are "conscious" aren't you  
yuppie puppies

do you see that  
I don't  
do I miss something  
I am all ears  
where is this rising  
where is this "resistance"  
these million dollar Big company funded patriot movements where are they now?  
hmmm

where are they now

they all morphed into the green movements, lots of them  
making a big buck again  
after selling you anti chemtrail pills now they are into selling you, god knows, green hamburgers or  
something ???



when I hear the word "infinite consciousness" one more time something is gonna crack here  
especially when Russel Brand says it, it's gonna crack big time

beware LOL

one big circus  
like the orgonite world, most of it, not all of it  
completely taken over  
they miss nothing these control freaks  
they scoop it all up  
most of it anyway

and you saw the folk in Dublin wiggle their butts in anticipation  
it is unbelievable  
should we get mad  
well maybe it's too late for that  
maybe a waste of energy too that can be applied in a more appropriate way  
like you know, the filled bottles LOL  
hehehehe





dont let the crap that s going on come to your heart J  
your heart is too beautiful to be covered with the nonsense that s taking place  
just keep it shining  
and stay above the crap

Well, I honestly dont know J  
how long they will allow you to do these geo engineering awareness gigs  
I dont know but maybe not too long from now  
because you saw what happened, as those people truly believe they are saving the planet  
you see  
so that s way more important than fluoride, water charges, chemtrails, etc  
the pull in all the slightly aware folk now  
you know what I mean  
they just take it over  
very fast now  
while most are sleeping

and no , it is not " fearmongering"  
it is just using a brain , that s all

What is “Agenda 21” and why has it caused concern world-wide? Is Agenda 21, also known as  
“sustainable development”, really so evil that it has been described as:

“a future in which people would be forced to live with five others in 20-by-20 living spaces with push-  
button furniture in high-rises across major cities. The complexes would serve three vegetarian meals a  
day, feature mosques and have a 24-7 on-call doctor to discuss taking one’s own life.” - Source

\*\*\*\*\*

What is Sustainable Development? According to its authors, the objective of sustainable development is  
to integrate economic, social and environmental policies in order to achieve reduced consumption, social  
equity, and the preservation and restoration of biodiversity. Sustainablits insist that every societal  
decision be based on environmental impact, focusing on three components; global land use, global  
education, and global population control and reduction.



## Social Equity (Social Justice)

Social justice is described as the right and opportunity of all people “to benefit equally from the resources afforded us by society and the environment.” Redistribution of wealth. Private property is a social injustice since not everyone can build wealth from it. National sovereignty is a social injustice. Universal health care is a social justice. All part of Agenda 21 policy.

## Economic Prosperity

Public Private Partnerships (PPP). Special dealings between government and certain, chosen corporations which get tax breaks, grants and the government’s power of Eminent Domain to implement sustainable policy. Government-sanctioned monopolies.

## Local Sustainable Development policies

Smart Growth, Wildlands Project, Resilient Cities, Regional Visioning Projects, STAR Sustainable Communities, Green jobs, Green Building Codes, “Going Green,” Alternative Energy, Local Visioning, facilitators, regional planning, historic preservation, conservation easements, development rights, sustainable farming, comprehensive planning, growth management, consensus.

## Who is behind it?

ICLEI – Local Governments for Sustainability (formally, International Council for Local Environmental Initiatives). Communities pay ICLEI dues to provide “local” community plans, software, training, etc. Addition groups include American Planning Council, The Renaissance Planning Group, International City/County Management Group, aided by US Mayors Conference, National Governors Association, National League of Cities, National Association of County Administrators and many more private organizations and official government agencies. Foundation and government grants drive the process.

## Where did it originate?

The term Sustainable Development was first introduced to the world in the pages a 1987 report (Our Common Future) produced by the United Nations World Commission on Environmental and Development, authored by Gro Harlem Brundtland, VP of the World Socialist Party. The term was first offered as official UN policy in 1992, in a document called UN Sustainable Development Agenda 21, issued at the UN’s Earth Summit, today referred to simply as Agenda 21.

## What gives Agenda 21 Ruling Authority?

More than 178 nations adopted Agenda 21 as official policy during a signing ceremony at the Earth Summit. US president George H.W. Bush signed the document for the US. In signing, each nation pledge to adopt the goals of Agenda 21. In 1995, President Bill Clinton, in compliance with Agenda 21, signed Executive Order #12858 to create the President's Council on Sustainable Development in order to "harmonize" US environmental policy with UN directives as outlined in Agenda 21. The EO directed all agencies of the Federal Government to work with state and local community governments in a joint effort "reinvent" government using the guidelines outlined in Agenda 21. As a result, with the assistance of groups like ICLEI, Sustainable Development is now emerging as government policy in every town, county and state in the nation.

## Revealing Quotes From the Planners

"Agenda 21 proposes an array of actions which are intended to be implemented by EVERY person on Earth...it calls for specific changes in the activities of ALL people... Effective execution of Agenda 21 will REQUIRE a profound reorientation of ALL humans, unlike anything the world has ever experienced..."  
Agenda 21: The Earth Summit Strategy to Save Our Planet (Earthpress, 1993). Emphases – DR

Urgent to implement – but we don't know what it is!

"The realities of life on our planet dictate that continued economic development as we know it cannot be sustained...Sustainable development, therefore is a program of action for local and global economic reform – a program that has yet to be fully defined." The Local Agenda 21 Planning Guide, published by ICLEI, 1996.

"No one fully understands how or even, if, sustainable development can be achieved; however, there is growing consensus that it must be accomplished at the local level if it is ever to be achieved on a global basis." The Local Agenda 21 Planning Guide, published by ICLEI, 1996.

## Agenda 21 and Private Property

"Land...cannot be treated as an ordinary asset, controlled by individuals and subject to the pressures and inefficiencies of the market. Private land ownership is also a principle instrument of accumulation and concentration of wealth, therefore contributes to social injustice." From the report from the 1976 UN's Habitat I Conference.

“Private land use decisions are often driven by strong economic incentives that result in several ecological and aesthetic consequences...The key to overcoming it is through public policy...” Report from the President’s Council on Sustainable Development, page 112.

“Current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class – involving high meat intake, use of fossil fuels, appliances, home and work air conditioning, and suburban housing are not sustainable.” Maurice Strong, Secretary General of the UN’s Earth Summit, 1992.

## Reinvention of Government

“We need a new collaborative decision process that leads to better decisions, more rapid change, and more sensible use of human, natural and financial resources in achieving our goals.” Report from the President’s Council on Sustainable Development

“Individual rights will have to take a back seat to the collective.” Harvey Ruvin, Vice Chairman, ICLEI. The Wildlands Project

“We must make this place an insecure and inhospitable place for Capitalists and their projects – we must reclaim the roads and plowed lands, halt dam construction, tear down existing dams, free shackled rivers and return to wilderness millions of tens of millions of acres or presently settled land.” Dave Foreman, Earth First.

## What is not sustainable?

Ski runs, grazing of livestock, plowing of soil, building fences, industry, single family homes, paves and tarred roads, logging activities, dams and reservoirs, power line construction, and economic systems that fail to set proper value on the environment.” UN’s Biodiversity Assessment Report.

## Hide Agenda 21’s UN roots from the people

“Participating in a UN advocated planning process would very likely bring out many of the conspiracy-fixated groups and individuals in our society... This segment of our society who fear ‘one-world government’ and a UN invasion of the United States through which our individual freedom would be stripped away would actively work to defeat any elected official who joined ‘the conspiracy’ by undertaking LA21. So we call our process something else, such as comprehensive planning, growth management or smart growth.” J. Gary Lawrence, advisor to President Clinton’s Council on Sustainable Development.

if I hear the word " smart " one more time , something is gonna crack...

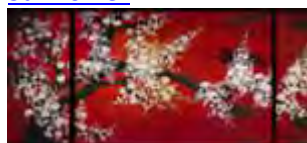


[youtube]Hy-sVByUHqE[/youtube]

# AGENDA 21 IS EVIL

-Agenda 21 Simply Explained \_ Opinion - Conservative - Internet Explorer.jpg (29.42 KiB)  
Viewed 182 times

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>  
Fri Dec 04, 2015 10:17 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

----- Original message -----

From: Michael Murphy

Date:12/04/2015 05:26 (GMT+00:00)

To:

Subject: Geoengineering Prayer list



Greeting prayer Warriors,

I am now in Turkey and this is morning here. Please pray for the following:

For safety for myself, Patrick Rodde and Michael Fleming. Please pray that we speak the with integrity and that honors God. Please pray that we are able to film this meeting and that we are able to obtain new information to bring to the masses. Thank you very much for your prayers and God Bless.

Michael J. Murphy

<http://www.whyyintheworldaretheyspraying.com/>

<http://www.unconventionalgrey.com/>

<http://www.coalitionagainstgeoengineering.org/>

<http://www.organicsulfur.net/>



[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland



Fri Dec 04, 2015 11:42 pm

## Re: THE IRISH TOPIC

Big synchronicity there, very interesting connection Sunflower, the formula seems very similar doesn't it, with the addition of cement for greater permanence? After just getting used to plaster now we have to get used to cement



or is that concrete ? It would do away with the problem of deterioration (eventually) we get. While I admire the strong simplicity, don't think I'll change over very soon.

Thanks for mentioning Michael J. Murphy. People here were getting very incensed at the huge amount of spraying today, we keep saying 'this is the worst ever' it does seem to be getting worse and worse week by week. Plasterite doing its best but struggling. What we saw today was like some of the very worst photos we've ever seen, parallel lines and in tandem above and below the already sprayed gunge. It's going through my head to do something along the same idea as MJM, to give plasterite a boost - that everyone who is interested or who has plasterite set their watches to a particular time, probably fairly early morning, and just do a very short affirmation encouraging plasterite to get going for blue skies, ending chemtrails, and continue to link with all other plasterite. It could be done at different times in different geographical areas. What do you think of that idea?

Sunflower



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France



Sat Dec 05, 2015 1:15 am

## Re: THE IRISH TOPIC

it is very strange as when I started working with these tools of light, almost in the first weeks of it, I also used some cement , mainly a method to keep it lasting longer

but there is a bit more to it

depending on the type of cement as there are many completely different species of it usually some sort of amalgamation of different materials, but they come in all sorts.

Maybe first wait if I get some sort of reply, one can never tell nowadays

As most dont even respond nowadays, very strange behavior

in my former facebook group orgonite plus I did message the members

when they were online and not really doing too much, hmm nothing actually

to see what they were up too

most folk today think making the world a better place involves only clicking on a button or something it s really sad , so no response , than I click , whoopsy there you go .....

it s really shitty nowadays , the nonsense they give us, for me facebook is mainly sheeple farming with some small exceptions, well, for example that s where we bumped into one another LOL





hehehehehe

so you see, even what the system gives us as can have a benefit, although I am sure it is not in their interest for orgonite to expand in that way LOL

but it happens, so after all Stephen was right about it , with some shortcuts here and there that s why folk like us usually end up in places like this or like this San Diego dude with his natural super energetic tools of light on some simple blog or etsy page or whatever that s as far as it goes for real folk

the fakers you see on BBC , the Ickies, the Joneses, what have you that Messiah creep , what s his name Russel millionair but you have to be starving Brand nutcase...talking to some offshoots of the Rothshilds and you name it

If people, at this stage , still havent figured out who s who than there is no hope for them as it is so blatant now it is turning into a soap.

Carlin said it once if you dont vote you have the right to piss them off and I happily do so all of them even as a child I knew it s all one big fancy well presented illusion they just cannot grow up

there is a method out there but that has been turned into another , one of many , artificial hoopla techniques

I dont like that, it is not something that excells

it keeps the thing grounded

using copper wires , snippets, lots of it , into cement or something never really took off

I am not saying it does nothing, maybe it does

but it is not the way forward

it s like using the thing Timo did in his early trials, using better resins

more natural resins, in his escalation to the real breakthrough

it is not good enough

as he said himself later on

it just wont do

yes J , some folk have guts or balls if we can use that politcially incorrect phrase, yes we can

they say, all real pioneers will say sometimes we fucked up, didnt work, it s crap

total flop

and they go back to the drawing board and do it better the next time

untill they get it right, like a cook working on a new recipe

they progress while the rest pollutes the world even further with not too energetic builds

as simple as that

as most folk want to belong to the herd, the masses

so the moment they leave their safe happy brainwash bubbles after they " woke up" they jump right

back into it in the truth movement

back into the penn again



that s how it works as most folk dont truly wake up

Voting for agenda 21 , this " climate chaos" nonsense , is served to the public as being on the right track etc

while the play right in the agenda of the guys who dreamed that one up

I only talk about that hoax because you will soon have to face the consequences

as you already have encountered ....

mild ones

but still

as we go through times of incredible deception

it is not easy to keep balanced

as almost everything that is supposed to be good is not so good



Maybe it is best if he , the maker, gives his side of the story of how and in what quantities he uses the materials

before we start to "gamble" with the concept

we can try what it does naturally

just mix in some of the portland cement in this case a mixture of limestone, silica, and gypsum if I

undestand it correctly

as there are many types of portland cement and see what comes out of it

easy to do and cheap too

I love cheap and powerful methods

I do have a good feeling about it

never really felt the need to incorporate that into the plaster of paris

but I dont think it will hurt either

will give for sure a stronger finish

and a special worn look

I think it is a nice idea  
the idea does work this connection part of it  
tested that myself and it is very powerful  
did it a couple of times during gifting trips  
as I ran out of energy tools  
and wanted to increase the output  
and I thought ah why not let s give it a try  
see what it does  
yes very powerful it was  
this making it connect to other pieces  
so instead of a chemtrail checkerboard you create a life force checkerboard  
to put it that way for lack of a better description

Actually when I did that, that connecting aspect , I found out a lot  
some of it is outrageous so wont mention it here  
but it is powerful  
good line of thought  
yeah  
why not  
maybe start slowly , let s say once a week or so  
on a saturday evening or so  
does not have to be long  
it took me a few minutes to get the party going  
just let me know what time and I ll be ready  
you know , this what we call plasterite, whatever the name , it s just a label, we dont understand all of it  
probably never will but we know already a lot of it  
like these dolmen things all over the place, lots of things hidden still  
just tapping in to it , first layers



thank you for your thinking



it is something that has become very rare if we look around us  
there is no thinking almost  
just spouting slogans given to them to prattle about you see







we will win by slogans Lenin said  
and he was right  
like " ban CO2" .... " save the earth" .....



David Icke  
Conspiracy of the Reptilian  
Illuminati



## DAVID-ICKE-ISM SUMMARISED:

The world is ruled by Masonic, shape-shifting reptiles who are baby eaters and human sacrifice cultists who mind control the population of planet earth from the Moon, which is a giant hollow alien spacecraft



CONSPIRACY THEORISTS:

DAVID ICKE

LUCIFERFILMS.TV



Memetic Antiviral Posters: Images are used for non profit, educational purposes only.

Health Warning: religious hypnosis & indoctrination are harmful to your mental health. Side effects include genocide, holy war, bigotry, misogyny, homophobia, hatred, sexual repression etc.





The government is shutting  
down websites everywhere!



... except mine ...



church\_of\_climitology.jpg (86.9 KiB) Viewed 177 times





smellslikebullshit.jpg (58.16 KiB) Viewed 177 times

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

>

Sat Dec 05, 2015 10:04 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Reorganized some posts here, as all somehow ends up in the Irish topic...whoaaaa  
so the thing with the pyramids , portland cement as an alternative, etc , has been moved to the how to  
make section

[how-to-make-plasterite-t220-10.html](#)

so ..that s done, good news, Lady Jennifer has succeeded to spot one of the old crew  
yes " spirit walker" one of the closer buddies of Josh , he is still at it, making the world a better place  
hehehe  
good man Tony , Tony Geron, yes he is on facebook folks, jee who isnt..

Tony is a splendid healer, great guy  
amazing  
loves to play also with these energy tools of light we play with  
too much to talk about, anyway...

Jenn just received a message so he is all well and full of energy still  
nice to know  
never thought we would hear of him again but synchronicity eh Jenn ahhh

Tony Geron I am grateful for the inclusion here. My dear friend Jacques and his Lady Catherine  
were instrumental in involving me in their creation and love of plasterite. I feel very fortunate to  
have had such time with Jacques, he was my mentor and Brother!



I would ask that we include in our affirmations, the HELP of the Elemental Kingdom, for it is their  
Home as well. In particular, I will Call upon, the Cloud Nation, The Over Soul of the Wild Geese, the  
Sylphs of the Air, and the All of the Fairy Realm, to Honor and Assist our Prayers, Intentions and  
Affirmations of Transformation, Elimination, and Purification of our Beloved Earth, Skies and  
Waters, in our Unity of Love, our Community of Respect. So Mote It Be! AHO!

Like • Reply • 2 • 1 hr

great work J  
appreciated  
wow

ps my pieces came out well  
yes the portland cement work as an additive so to speak  
feels good , but very different  
much slower , not weaker, just slower  
in output, has a somewhat deeper voice  
as it hardens out it starts to pump but in a new way  
had to get used to it for an hour or so  
to a new sensation  
good energy there  
good stuff  
much more organic feel to it, much more grounded in earth connectoin than the pure selenite  
which is white and very powerful and moves right into the upper spiritual  
in a flash  
this stuff is much calmer, again, not weaker, has a serious punch to it , but just more calmer  
has a steady move  
like a long intro whereas the plasterite flattens everything right away  
but is not easy to hold on to  
whoaaaaaa  
hehehehe  
pleasant sensation to it  
for calmer folk it would be a great choice  
both have a purity to it that is amazing  
so pure  
essential  
right to the core  
in the past I tested all sorts of metals too, etc but that did not have a good feeling to it, the whole energy  
got out of balance  
some say got " toxic"  
well yeah in a way it did  
not good  
disharmony there  
so ...was a bit sketchy to try something new but glad I did  
not so easy as it sounds  
has a certain depth to it  
the portland mix in it  
earthly sensation, really you should try  
takes much longer to harden these things  
but nice energy blasters  
really nice and more subtle in output than the energy " flamethrower" the selenite is.  
healers would prefer the selenite  
but other folk would feel more at ease with the portland mix in it to  
to calm it down a bit but still get the nice energy out  
maybe pictures later

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

»

Sat Dec 05, 2015 10:31 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**









remember , just a trial these ones, also noticed hardening does not take place so easily, takes way longer, so I removed them from the molds earlier

and did some handy work to straighten the tops, etc, than they started hardening faster, exposed to air  
In California there is always sunshine, here it s more like a Siberian Gulag...ha...icecold, cold rains, but it  
can be done in winter too , indoors of course  
make sure you use towels before you build a mount everest in your living room, some might not be so  
amused as you ....probably...

not too bad, not too bad at all  
used about twenty to thirty per cent of portland cement in these  
plus outer coating  
that s it  
the rest is the usual menu.

[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

✕  
Sun Dec 06, 2015 2:23 am

## **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Very very interesting comments on how you feel the energies from your cement mixtures, well done  
indeed. Love the way you decorated them too. Maybe I'll share the pics onto some FB pages



[ShareThis](#)

Pasted from <<http://orgoniteplus.freeforums.org/the-irish-topic-t158-304.html>>

## **THE IRISH TOPIC**

[Post a reply](#)

[First unread post](#) • 760 posts • [Page 40 of 95](#) • [1](#) ... [373839](#)**40**[41](#)[42](#)[43](#) ... [95](#)

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Sun Dec 06, 2015 1:01 pm

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Ah you are the glue that holds folk together , you do have that talent of organizing you see..you just have it

we are the wild creative chicken and you are the mother goose who keeps the lot together so to speak it is truly so

Not just that , you also manage to bring up your own views, topics, etc, making it all progress in a natural way without too much hoopla and in a down to earth way.

As we are all in different levels of " awakening" for lack of a better word

All into different realms of what s going on , trying to deal with it the best we can in a myriad of ways making us see there are more ways to work towards goals that are in the interest of humanity not the "great work" as our high masonic Luciferian leaders call it, but the good work.

Making sure the mob does not fall apart as we so often see in these sort of movements around us Personally I am more the Truth seeker paying the price for the transmission once on the selenite path

Today worked on several Tetrahedrons, not pyramids , somehow I dont agree with pyramids never did actually

they repel me, sounds strange maybe but I truly do not like them, as the pyramid is a symbol of the control grid

they just cant wait to finish it off with the shining capstone hehehe

yes..Josh called it " old energy" from a different era

I stick with the three sides pyramid, a much better choice, somehow I see a lot of folk do that probably synchronicity that s so prevalent these days

Cant remember Josh or Timo making pyramids

Ever

Also made another huge one meter high cone yesterday, a totally pure piece

with the special plaster, marble plaster, alabaster almost, very hard and slick

I keep him or is it her...close, wont be painted or decorated, nothing needed, no make up

the rest will be gifted anyway, also the ones I made recently

the blue series

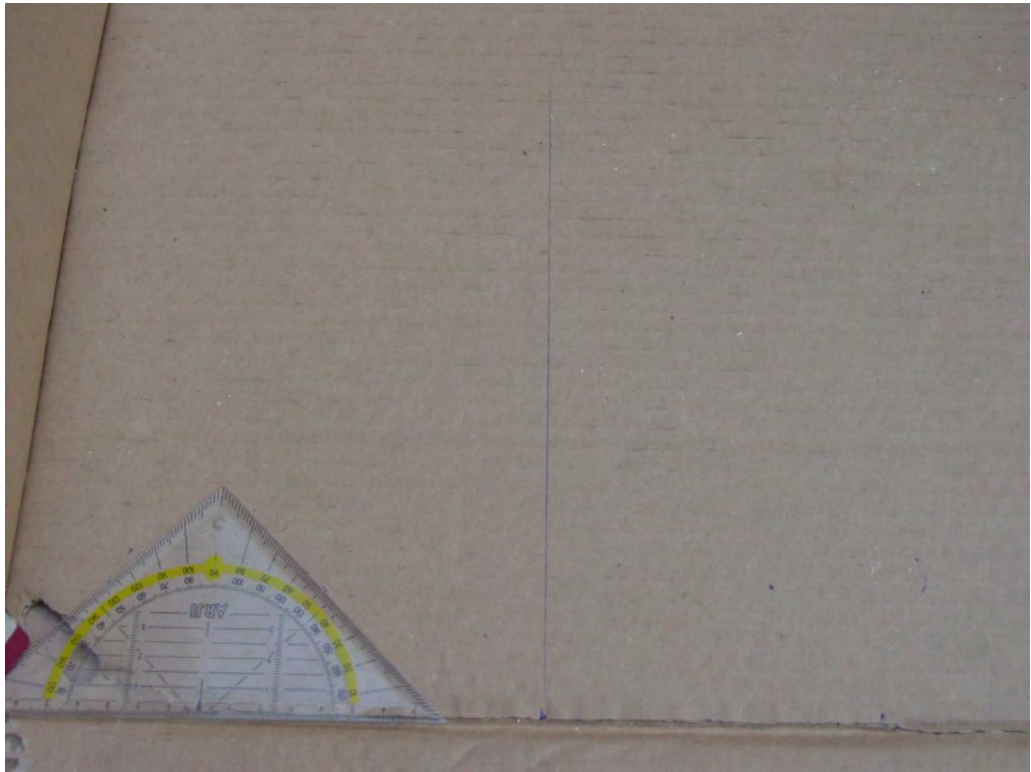
all for gifting

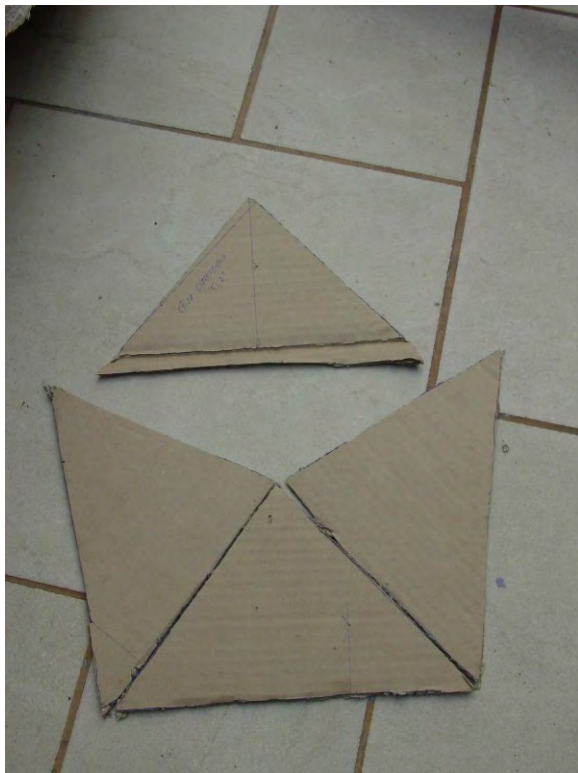
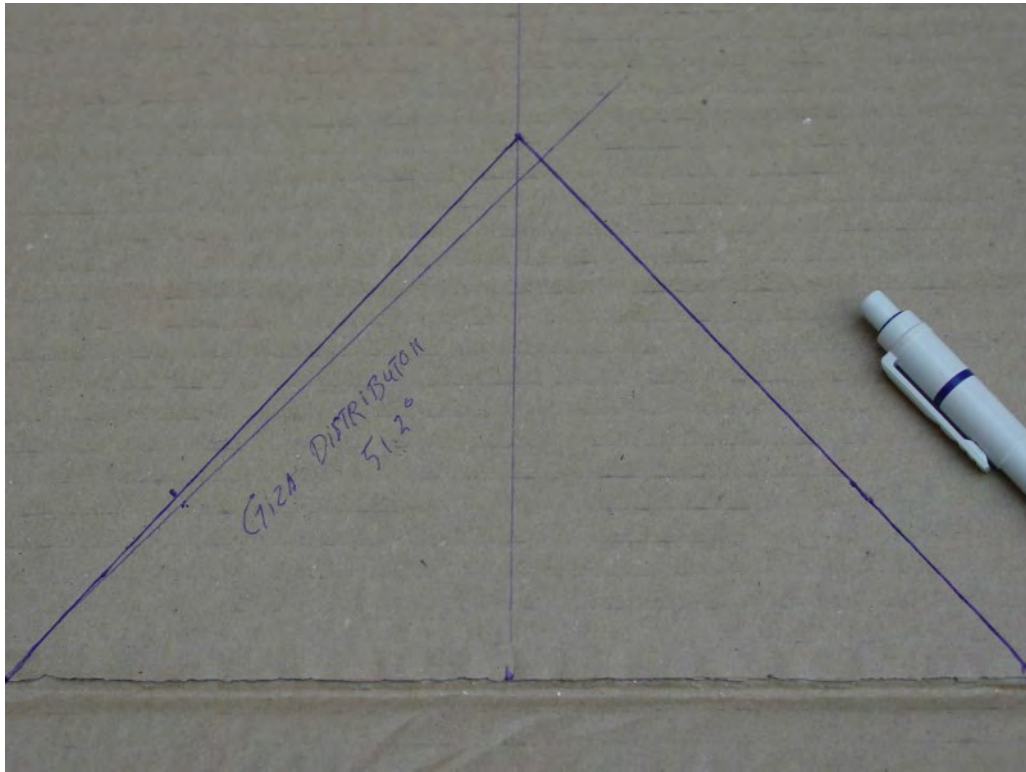
it s just the weather sucks , no fun going outdoors

cold windy rainy

the usual winter weather

















[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

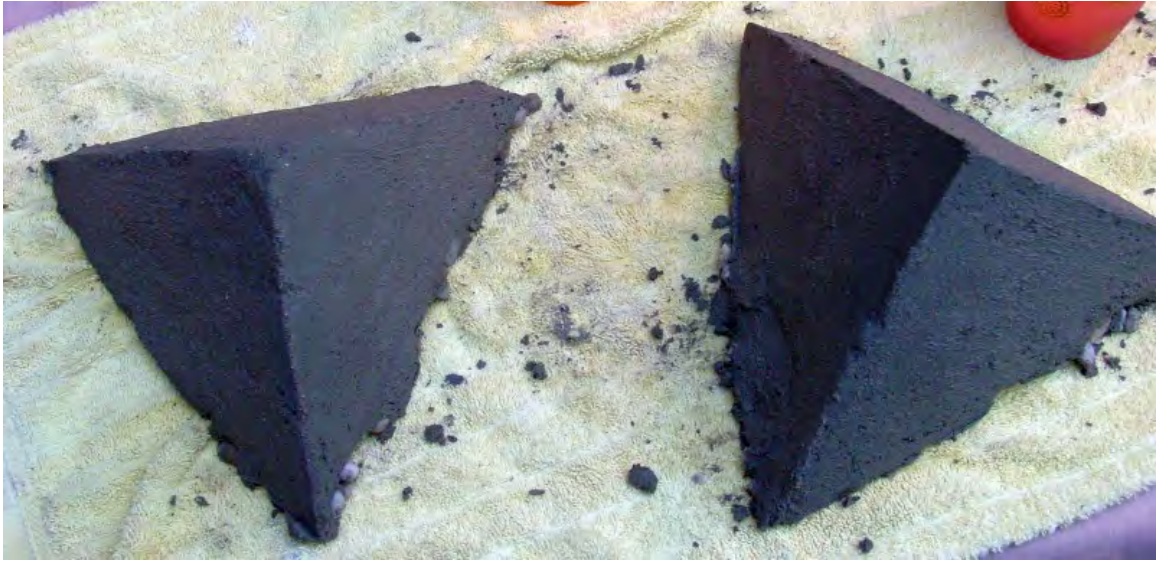
>

Sun Dec 06, 2015 2:12 pm

**Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**















## RECIPE

60% Portland Cement mix containing limestone, gypsum, silica  
20 % beach sand  
10 % extra plaster of Paris ( selenite /gypsum)  
20 % Quartz, of all sorts including crystals, rose quartz, gemstones  
Some sea weed, herbs, pine needles, rosemary , etc  
Spoon of Atlantique sea salt  
that s about it

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Sun Dec 06, 2015 3:15 pm

**[Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)**

Yes we will do a little " healing session" why not, let s rock

around 15:00 hrs my time that is 14:00 hrs in Ireland, one hour to go haha  
we will see  
sending some good vibes over, doing some connecting  
we can do this once in a while  
does not have to be each week heheh

How can we describe this topic

..... but also to just mention an end to chemtrails, geo-engineering, a return to blue skies and a healthy environment.....

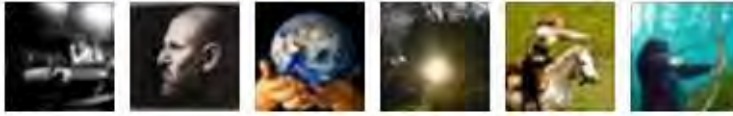
Affirmation group haha yeah  
why not  
good thought

how did you find 96 people ?  
whaaaa  
amazing  
ok job well done, as usual



LEDEN

96 leden



### BESCHRIJVING

To make a group affirmation to see an end to geo-engineering and bring back our natural blue skies. This can be done just by the power of our collective simultaneous intentions or by sending extra positive energy to all the orgonite, plasterite or other methods of creating positive energy all over the world.

Anyone who wishes to participate, please set a little alarm at a particular time, once a week, and say a very short affirmation - wording can be something like: 'I wish for an end to chemtrails, return of our natural blue skies, sending energy to all the orgonite and plasterite all over the world.'

ScreenShot0110.jpg (54.97 KiB) Viewed 135 times



**Jan31st  
Feet on  
the Street**





P E N G U I N



C L A S S I C S

## *Early Irish Myths and Sagas*

Early Irish Myths and Sagas .jpg (148.91 KiB) Viewed 135 times

*iarraidh eagna agus neart agus soiléire smaoinimh*

*iarraidh feasacht fíor aon dul le bhfuinneamh timpeall orainn a fheicimid agus nach féidir a fheiceáil  
maithiúnas, glacadh, ag obair i dtreo an tsolais  
riamh a thabhairt suas  
tá muid níos láidre ná a deir siad  
Is breá liom seo  
spéir gorm do gach duine*

[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

✧

Sun Dec 06, 2015 6:34 pm

### [Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)

Love your photos, your cement-laden strong tetras, your beautiful white cone and your Affirmation 'As Gaeilge' go raibh míle maith agat.

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✧

Mon Dec 07, 2015 12:29 am

### [Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)

go raibh maith agat freisin  
this connection, affirmation, what s in a name, was a very good experience  
it s a long story but a good one  
it was very interesting to put it that way  
can go very deep into this, healing stuff , but it s not for everyone maybe  
but in short , it worked  
we may do such things again  
very nice experience  
total tranquility and focus

better than expected

astonished

you know talking about this energy stuff is like talking about a violine

it simply does not work that way heheh

one simply has to practice and practice and after that , more practice  
to become good at it  
no shortcuts

I did peek into the memberlist there and yes they are all there  
the few good ones hehehe  
really so , not many of those around  
not too many no  
Lady Kathryn from New Zealand is a special good person  
again, keep her close  
Ray and Eric haha, unbeatable  
totally out of the loop or maybe in the right loop hehehe  
yes, top players you put in there , Tony too, and many more  
again it was a very strong experience I had today during the manifestation  
aka energy-work for again lack of a better word  
so it does work, the method, a bit fancy but...something to hold on to.

This big agenda for the future, you know, done some thinking  
well, you see, as most folk dont even see the spraying I mean you know....  
go figure...how can we expect them to catch on to a much more clever agenda, way more covertly  
playing out as " climate change" or " sustainability" and that utter rubbish.  
The majority of folk will always do as their told, accept their brainwash and nudging  
we have to live with that  
It does make me wonder  
how few of us are actually around  
those who slice through all agendas or at least most of them  
as there are so many now it s hard to keep record...  
while most of those who call themselves awakened are basically just upgraded sheeple  
that s all their are, playing into a designed agenda  
for those that escape the basic programming they always got another net ready  
to sift those out

[youtube]Z\_Ae4DES9z8[/youtube]

one way or another it soon will be flogging time  
big time ah the biggest con ever  
the ultimate one  
as it ties in with other agendas  
oh they are good  
but not that good  
but most fall for it  
one way or another  
one deception after another  
most are caught up in in it  
and boy dont you tell them , they dont like that  
real truth is almost unbearable  
most people avoid pain and seek pleasure  
we are all forced at some level to participate in the con



as they never really leave too many backdoors  
a few maybe  
to find  
at least in the old days you could at least if you d wanted to go into the wild  
a rough life but at least you had a lot of freedom  
we almost if not already covertly live in a police state structure  
this super governance global nonsense the paid puppets of politics, another scam, push down our  
throats, democracy what is that  
we are left out of all happenings or decision making  
we obviously dont count  
as they carve up the world to their needs , not to ours  
it s always in their favor  
well, you saw them during the marches in Dublin  
they beg for it

but enough of that sheeple nwo crap

let s go energy here , life force energy  
big time

the new models talk in a sort of plasterite dialect  
hard to understand them at this point but feel good

as these are for personal use  
they will stay  
so will be the last ones  
future stuff will be mainly gifting  
yes pleased  
unhooked the BSB s otherwise even I go nuts here  
by the power  
now it is ok , still dazzling but in good order  
the big one, the large sort of tetra is an accident or you know  
put remaining stuff in a cardboard box in a bucket  
came out quite alright  
it is not bad , just a different flavor of the energy we already knew  
but cheering as I agree with it  
still learning  
did ask for some events during the session  
ah we dont have to do this every week J  
once in a while but...if you want to ..please do as you please  
that s ok  
the new pieces are huge but recycled medium cones in them so ..wasnt that hard you see  
very heavy now, still, with the water, heavier than a full bag of plaster , that s 25 kg  
so must be 30 or 35 kilo each  
but after a while will be around 20 kg

what did I put in?  
Everything I could find

thank god the dog made an escape there  
all my last reserves , one bottle of goodies  
crystals , everything, my last rose quartz  
pinecones, old energy pieces, the energy stew

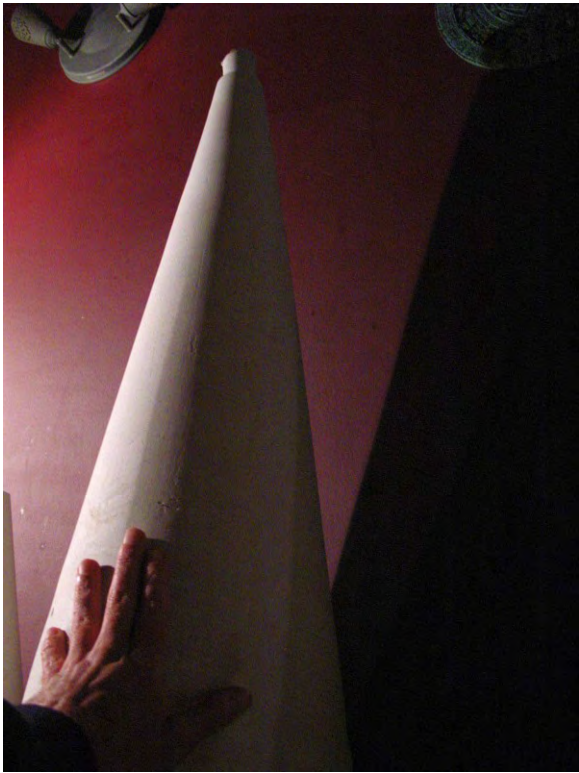
lots of sea shells too  
they wont be handled in any way just leave them as they are  
perfect  
as simple as that



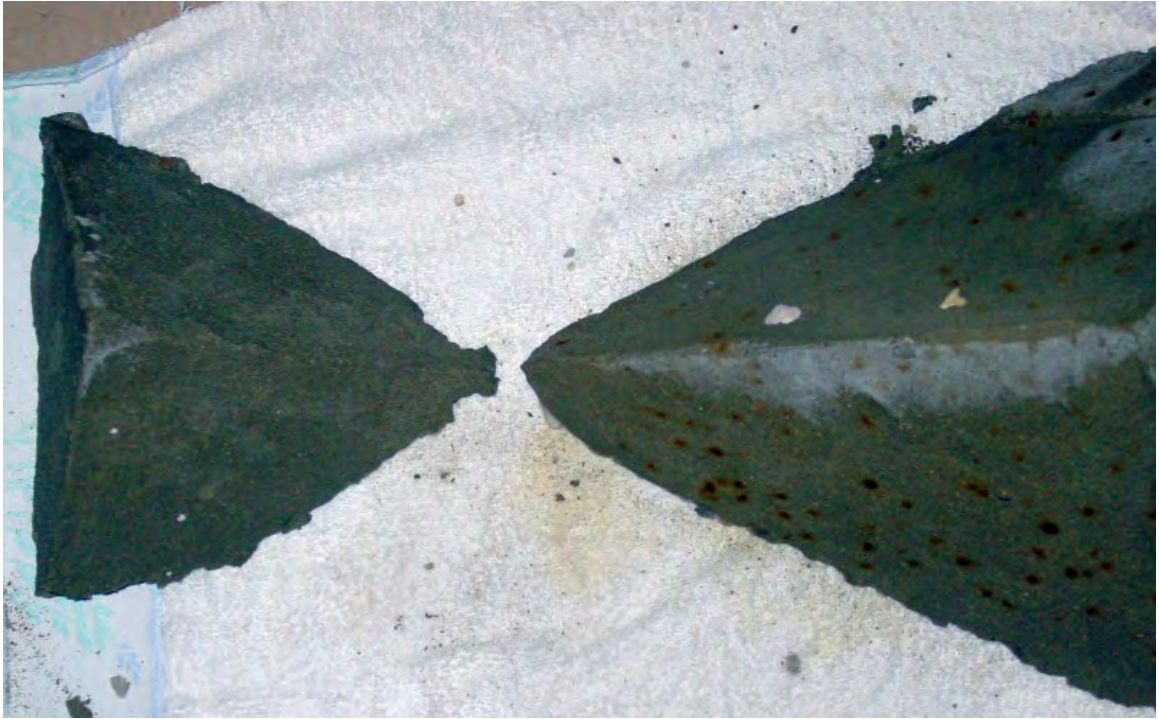




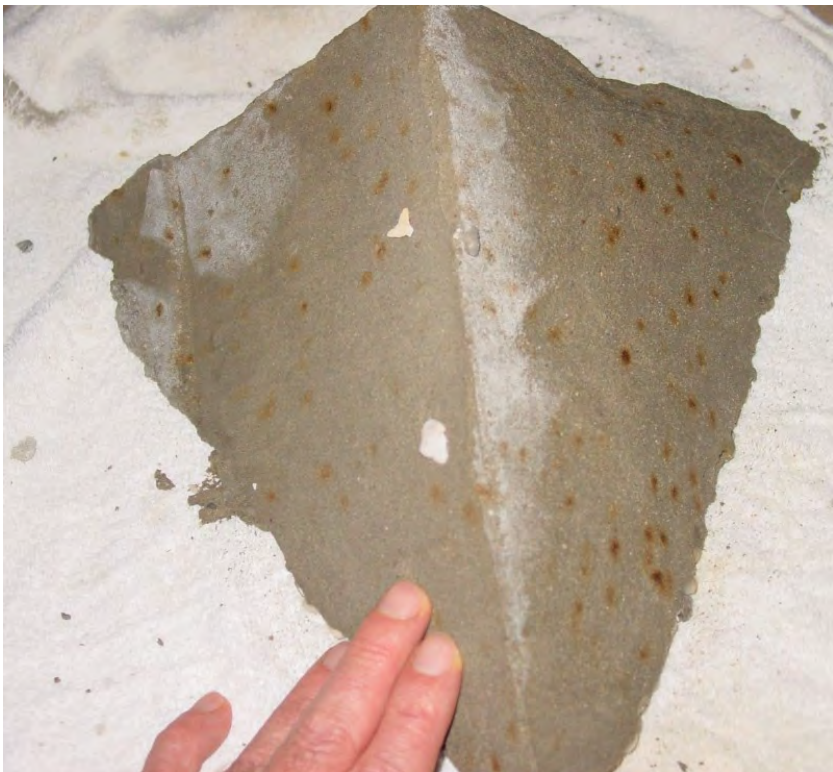
















[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

✱

Mon Dec 07, 2015 1:29 am

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Freezing to death in a drafty cottage,  
Raging snow pounding against the walls.  
No warmth, no food, no light, no comfort.  
The Potato Famine goes on in 1847...

The government wants us out,  
Ships of death are built to remove us.  
Some are too sick to make it to the dock,  
They die on the shore, no one cares.

They said someone would be waiting for us  
On the other side of the ocean  
To help us get started in our new lives.  
But no one was waiting, we're on our own again.

The few who survived the treacherous journey  
Have no way to get back home to Eire.  
We're stranded here in this strange country...  
Perhaps we should have stayed in our marred motherland.

But we are Irishmen, we do not give up.  
We will work hard and fight for happiness.  
We will live on, unlike many back home.  
And we will never forget why we are here.

As this was also the view supported by the Catholic clergy in Ireland, 'Amhrán na bPrátaí Dubha' stands out as a strongly discordant voice, with a tone of social and political protest summed up in one line of the song, where faith gives way to a passionate objection: 'Ní hé Dia a cheap riamh an obair seo, Daoine bochta a chur le fuacht is le fán' ('It wasn't God's work, sending out poor people to cold and wandering'). This line, which has more recently been used on several memorials to the Great Famine victims, from Limerick to Melbourne, could explain why the song was very rarely heard until the mid-20th century. A similarly angry song in Irish, highly critical of the clergy itself, is 'An Bhuatais', the story of a Catholic priest who preferred to buy himself new boots rather than take care of his dying parishioners.<sup>13</sup> Understandably, this song was also very rarely heard in Ireland before the second half of the 20th century. More common, however, was the criticism against the system of the poorhouses and the organisation of the relief system, also mentioned in 'Amhrán na bPrátaí Dubha': 'lad a chur sa

phoorhouse go dubhach is glas orthu [...] Ar bheagán lóin ach soup na hainnise' ('Locked in a gloomy and grey poorhouse [...] with but a little soup of misery').

But nowhere is this criticism more bitterly expressed than in 'Johnny Seoighe', a satirical song in the refined allusive poetic tradition of Ireland, which can only be fully understood if one hears the accompanying scéal, the story traditionally told by the singer before singing: on Christmas Eve, the author (probably Tomás Shiúnach from Carna, in Connemara) and his family walked all the way to the workhouse only to find they couldn't be accepted there for lack of space. They then asked the famine relief officer, Johnny Joyce (Seoighe, in Irish), for help and food, which was denied, and his wife and children subsequently died on the way back home from hunger and exhaustion. One can hardly imagine the grief that led to those subtly sarcastic and angry lines:

Is a Johnny Seoighe, tuig mo ghlóirtha  
'S mé ag tíocht le dóchas faoi do dhéin  
Mar is tú an Réalt Eolais is deise lóchrann  
As mo shúil ag teampall Dé [...]  
Tá mé bruite dóite sciúrtha feannta  
Liobraithe gearrtha le neart den tsiúil  
Gus a mhister Joyce tá an workhouse lán  
is ní ghlacfar ann isteach níos mó

Johnny Joyce hear my voice  
I come to you full of hope  
As you are the most beautiful Star of Knowledge  
A beacon in the temple of God [...]  
I am burnt, battered and stripped  
Soaked and cut with so much walking.  
And Mister Joyce the workhouse is full

Here again, this song was long regarded as taboo, and kept well within the Carna community, until it started being sung in public in the late 1950s by sean-nós Connemara singer Seán Mac Dhonnchadha, who remembered 'being publicly criticised for singing this song in the Damer Hall in Dublin at the Oícheanta Seanchais concerts organized by [the state-funded company] Gael-Linn in the late fifties and early sixties'.<sup>15</sup> The exact reasons remain unclear, as the scéal (story) is now partly missing, and the irony thus remains partly lost, but it would seem that Johnny Seoighe was a shady character of dubious morals.<sup>16</sup> It is generally difficult to know in which circumstances a traditional song was created, but in this case, specific events and folk memory handed down orally from generation to generation give us a different approach from history books about the origins and conditions in which the destitute were living. Another example from Connemara is a song called 'Soup house Mhuigh-Iorrais', which includes one of the very rare descriptions of the effects of hunger: 'Níl duine ar bith sách láidir ag an ocras ach aon lá amháin, scaipeann sé na cnámhaí agus leaghann sé an fheoil' ('Nobody is strong enough to endure hunger for a day, it slackens the bones and dissolves the flesh').

Gradually, Ireland's countryside ceased to be a vibrant source of music and dancing, especially in the Irish-speaking areas, the Gaeltachtaí, the poorer parts of Ireland. A traditional song from County Kerry recalls the sudden changes in the atmosphere of the countryside:

Ní bheidh in Éirinn ach daoine aosta  
I mbun stoic ag aoireacht cois fallaí i ndrúcht;  
Ní bheidh pósadh in aon bhall ná suim ina dhéanamh,  
Ach 'tabhair dom an spré' agus 'rghad anonn'.

Quoted by Ó Gráda, Black '47 and Beyond, op. cit., p. 226.

Only the elderly will remain in Ireland  
Minding livestock by the walls in the dew;  
There will be no marriages, nor interest in them,  
But 'give me the dowry' and 'I'll head off'19

One more reason for the probable disappearance of many folk songs in Irish can also be perceived when one realises that collectors of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries did not take down the texts they heard in Irish, as the language of the peasantry was often regarded as dead, or not delicate enough for educated ears. They often substituted their own poems to the original words and, where they did not, we must content ourselves with a title and a melody, which was itself often modified to suit the taste of the time.

hehehe...you see J, this lot is not delicate enough for " educated ears" LOL  
fart noise ..oops..sorry  
yes I did that on purpose  
and the church who is always deep in bed with the psychopathic ruling cabal said it was " an act of god"  
they always serve their masters very well controlling the masses  
jeee...didnt they say that about aids too, hmm so I guess these chemtrails must be " an act of god " too,  
right  
according to their " logic "  
as they see themselves as gods, always have by the way  
the ruling elite

[Sunflower](#)



Site Admin

**Posts:** 577

**Joined:** Tue Feb 17, 2015 9:48 pm

**Location:** France

»

Mon Dec 07, 2015 2:08 am

**[Re: THE IRISH TOPIC](#)**

recently , on my way back from the healer , bought some goodies at a market, real stuff, real natural things

like jam and grape juice, purely natural, probably illegal soon hehe

ah yes

as it wont be " licensed" and that nonsense, always the same hoopla

control control

never ending story



and now as a handful of companies control the food and they have an agenda, guess what  
anyway we see it coming, some of you I hope  
at least we have a free mind that s something that s very rare nowadays  
you cant buy that for money





No, not mr " natural fibers " here with iphone and the rest of it  
just a good idea to at least try to get something natural nowadays is not a bad thought  
Food is a big thing, they make sure you hardly can get anything that s good for you

almost forgot, more or less, have to look into writing a letter with some goodies in it  
wont be fancy though  
never thought I d see it  
what you do  
good work J  
excellent  
[Jennymortell](#)



**Posts:** 174

**Joined:** Wed May 27, 2015 4:06 pm

**Location:** Ireland

✧

Mon Dec 07, 2015 4:56 am

### **Re: THE IRISH TOPIC**

Yes I hope this affirmation group gets stronger, some new people have joined. It was quite an emotional experience. I'll 'encourage' them next week, don't want to be too bossy though.

Love your big pure white smooth cones, gorgeous.

Sunflower if you get a chance have a look at a FB page we've just noticed, though must have been around for a while, it's called 'Terry Lawton points at stuff' - it seems to have been set up by some Government Shills, but they should know that this will always backfire. You've probably seen Terry's version of the song: One hand in my pocket and the other pointing at the chemtrails. We've been having such fun with it, Ciaran Smithfield and Lady Crystal piling in the comments. Somebody went to a lot of trouble creating a photo of American activist Tasia Danielle pointing at Terry who's sitting in a shell a la 'The Creation' the funniest thing we've seen for ages. Ciaran S then comments "Terry Lawton is pointing at Duncan Stewart. Haven't laughed so much for yonks. This may well become an icon for the whole movement, who knows.



Pasted from <<http://orgoniteplus.freeforums.org/the-irish-topic-t158-312.html>>